



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1967

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Year 1966

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1967

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	3a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	4a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Industrial Development Commission	5a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	6a
New Bedford Housing Authority	7a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	7a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	8a
Planning Board	8a
Police Department	8a
Board of Public Welfare	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Retirement Board	9a
School Committee	10a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	10a
Water Board	10a
City Officials	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Airport Report, folio letter D	Report	1-15d
Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	Report	23-29r
Building Department, folio letter E	Report	1-13e
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	Report	1-17f
City Auditor, folio letter G	Report	1-78g
City Clerk, folio letter H	Report	1-12h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	Report	1-7i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	Report	1-4j
Collector of Taxes		5-7j
Veterans' Benefits		8-12j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds		13-18j
Conservation Commission, folio letter K	Report	1-15k
Fire Department, folio letter L	Report	1-10l
Financial statement and personnel		11-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society		24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes		25-36l
Health Department, folio letter M	Report	1-30m
Inspector of Wires		
Police Signal System		
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	Report	1-12o
Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	Report not printed	
Park Department, folio letter Q	Report	1-20q
Planning Board, folio letter R	Report	1-22r
Police Department, folio letter S	Report	1-31s

INDEX

Public Welfare, folio letter T	
Report	1-32t
Purchasing Department, folio letter U	
Report	1-10u
Recreation Commission, folio letter C	
Report	1-24c
School Department, folio letter V	
Report	1-73v
Public Works, folio letter W	
Report	1-35w
Water Board, folio letter Y	
Report	1-86y
City Ordinances, folio letter Z	
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, south of New Route 140, from Industrial C to Business	3-5z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property at the northwest corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and STEPHEN STREET, from Residence B to Business	6-7z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of PARKER STREET, west of Rockdale Avenue, from Residence B to Business	8-9z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on SWAN, WINTHROP and UXBRIDGE STREETS, north of Apponagansett Street, from Industrial B to Residence B	10-11z
Ordinance — ACCEPTING A GIFT OF ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000) FROM THE FAMILY AND FRIENDS OF EDITH C. WOLLISON, AND DESIGNATING IT "THE EDITH C. WOLLISON MEMORIAL FUND"	12z
Ordinance — ESTABLISHING A COUNCIL ON AGING	13-14z
Ordinance — RELATIVE TO THE DUTIES OF THE COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY	15-16z
Ordinance — AMENDING CITY CODE RELATIVE TO DRIVEWAYS FOR INDUSTRIAL OR COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES	17z
Ordinance — ESTABLISHING THE DATE FOR THE FIRST REGULAR MEETING IN OCTOBER, 1967	18z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the east side of CHURCH STREET, from the rear lot line of properties on the south side of Tacoma Street northly to include all property bounded by CHURCH STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, PHILLIPS ROAD and STARON STREET, from Residence B and/or Industrial A to Residence A	19-20z

INDEX

- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, south of Tacoma Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A 21-22z
- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of PHILLIPS ROAD and BRALEY ROAD, from south of Pembroke Street to the Freetown line, from Residence B and/or Business to Industrial C. 23-25z
- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of EUGENIA STREET, west of Acushnet Avenue, from Residence C to Business 26-27z
- Ordinance — ESTABLISHING a HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION 28-29z
- Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone at the southeast corner of PHILLIPS AVENUE and NORTH FRONT STREET for a distance of 92.8 feet easterly on PHILLIPS AVENUE to the depth of the lots facing Phillips Avenue.... 30z
- Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone at the northeast corner of DARTMOUTH and HICKORY STREETS, northerly to Harrison Street, changing the zoning classification of the property from Residence B to Business 31-32z
- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, opposite Holyoke Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A 33z
- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, north of Tacoma Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A 34z
- Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on COUNTY STREET, west side, between Robeson Street and Hazard Street, to the depth of the lot facing County Street, from Residence B to Business 35z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1967

MAYOR

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street

Salary \$15,000.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	60 Orchard Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GAUDETTE	1125 Pequot Street
2. RICHARD A. BACHAND	130 Holly Street
3. ALBERT L. McMULLEN	256 Summer Street
4. JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	233 Palmer Street
5. ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR.	281 Allen Street
6. RALPH J. SAULNIER	937 Rodney French Blvd.

Salary \$1,500.00 each

President of City Council

ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR.

City Clerk

CHARLES W. DEASY

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

2 a

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1967

AUDIT: Councillors Gaudette, Chairman; McMullen, Vice-Chairman; Harrington, Hayes, and Zielinski.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors McMullen, Chairman; Catojo, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Harrington, and Zielinski.

FINANCE: Councillors Harrington, Chairman; Hall, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Catojo, Caton, Gaudette, Hayes, McMullen, Saltzman, Saulnier, and Zielinski.

OBJECTS OF HISTORICAL VALUE: Councillors Zielinski, Chairman; Caton, Vice-Chairman; Harrington, McMullen, and Saltzman.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Harrington, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Catojo, Caton, Gaudette, Hall, McMullen, Saltzman, Saulnier, and Zielinski.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Bachand, Vice-Chairman; Caton, Hall, and Saltzman.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Bachand, Chairman; Hall, Vice-Chairman; Caton, Saltzman, and Saulnier.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; McMullen, Vice-Chairman; Catojo, Gaudette, and Harrington.

STREETS: Councillors Caton, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Hall, and Saulnier.

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOHN J. JOSEPEK, Chairman

	Term expires
OVILA ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967
EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	Jan. 1969
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 283 Myrtle Street	Jan. 1970
JOHN J. JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1970
FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1971

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF BOARD OF APPEALS

JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1967
BAPTISTE A. BALESTRACCI, 634 Kempton Street	Jan. 1969

MUNICIPAL REGISTER**ASSESSORS**

Salary \$8,500.00

G. FRANK GRENIER, Chairman

Term expires

HENRY CORREIA, 256 Carroll Street	Jan. 1968
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1970
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1972

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, 403 Elm Street	May 1, 1968
LIONEL J. SOUZA, 11 Rural Street	May 1, 1968
JOHN E. MEDEIROS, 413 Shaw Street	May 1, 1969
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	April 1970

JOHN E. MEDEIROS, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street
 Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary \$8,500.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

ALLEN C. HASKELL, 787 Shawmut Avenue	June 1967
CHARLES FRANCIS, JR., 16 Cove Street	June 1968
EDWIN F. SPENCER, 11 Spruce Street	June 1968
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	June 1969
DANIEL F. GABRIEL, JR., Vice-Chairman 201 Rochambeau Street	June 1969
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Chairman, 52 Morgan Street	July 1969
MAJOR SAMUEL S. WAGSTAFF, Secretary 901 Tradewind Street	July 1969

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS**WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN, Chairman**

Salary \$6,600.00

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)	April 1964
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	April 1965
ZEPHYR D. PAQUIN (Rep.)	April 1969

Assistant Election Commissioners

Salary \$250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND
HELEN WAGSTAFF

ALICE HALL
MABEL LOPES

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN		Chief
	Salary \$9,150.00	
FRANK H. CLEVELAND		Deputy Chief
	Salary \$8,200.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI		First District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI		Second District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
DANIEL L. PIEKUT		Third District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
ALPHONSE PIEKUT		Fourth District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
JAMES E. HARWOOD		Fifth District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
GORDON W. GRAHAM		Sixth District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
FRED OSUCH		Seventh District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
ORESTE A. SAVINO		Eighth District Chief
	Salary \$7,675.00	
WILLIAM H. BARNEY		Ninth District Chief
	Salary \$7,375.00	
JOSEPH P. SILVA		Tenth District Chief
	Salary \$7,375.00	
MANUEL ALMEIDA		Eleventh District Chief
	Salary \$7,375.00	

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
MRS. ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1968
PROF. CELESTINO D. MACEDO, 379 W. Clinton Street	April 1968
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1969
MRS. MARY HODGE, 269 Palmer Street	April 1969
MRS. MARY BREWER, 89 Hawthorn Street	April 1969
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1970
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1970
MRS. CONSTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1970
MRS. CATHERINE C. BULLARD, 19 Irving Street	April 1970

FRANCES ANN BOLD

Director — Salary \$10,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

	No Salary	Term expires
ALFRED A. REBELLO		April 1966
JOHN F. RECA		April 1967
RAYMOND EISENBERG		April 1969

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Chairman

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1964
ALICE FRIAS, 391 Orchard Street	Feb. 1968
ARTHUR P. SANTOS, 17 Dunbar Street	Feb. 1969

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE	Director of Public Health
Salary \$8,500.00	

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ	Medical Officer
Salary \$1,000.00	

DR. CARL A. PITTA	Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic
Salary \$20.00 per clinic session	

DR. BERNARD PORTNOY	DR. ANNE D. SAUNDERS
Clinic Physicians (Pediatricians)	
Salary \$3,850.00 each	

MARY F. MACFARLANE	Supervisor of Nurses
Salary \$4,812.84	

JOSEPH W. CARREAU	Supervisor, Refuse Disposal
Salary \$6,850.00	

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 330 — Acts of 1957

JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May 1966
DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY	May 1966
FREDERIC ALPERT	May 1967
JOHN E. MACEDO	May 1967
ROBERT L. PELLETIER	May 1967
HERVEY L. LEVESQUE	May 1967
COLEMAN LIPMAN	May 1967
MARCEL E. DUPRE	May 1967
MANUEL PIMENTAL	May 1967
ROY F. MASON	April 1968
JOHN JOSEPH KALIFE	May 1968
JOSEPH A. JOHN	May 1969
FREDERICK B. MACY	May 1969
DR. ROBERT E. KELLEHER	May 1969
SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET	May 1969

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director
Salary \$12,500.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

6 a

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00

ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, Chairman

Term expires

ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 323 Irvington Street	June 1968
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, 76 Florence Street	June 1970
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1972

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

ISIDORE EISNER, Chairman

WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, Vice-Chairman

FRANK GOLEN, JR., 415 Chase Road, No. Dartmouth	Jan. 1968
RICHARD J. LEMOS, 56 Hudson Street	Jan. 1968
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Jan. 1968
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1969
FRED N. DARWELL, 95 Willard Street	Jan. 1969
WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1969
C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1970
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1970
RAYMOND J. THOMASSET, 1110 Joyce Street	Jan. 1970

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville

Airport Manager — Salary \$8,500.00

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Chapter 762 — Acts of 1957

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JOHN B. PATTEN	Dec. 1965
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1966
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR., Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1966
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1967
JOHN BURT, Secretary	Dec. 1967

PAUL F. SAUNDERS, Director

Salary \$8,500.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

	Term expires
JAMES E. MURPHY, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1967
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1968
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1969
NORMAND V. MARANDA	June 1, 1971
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1971

PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary \$15,000.00
 Executive Director and Secretary

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

Established October 4, 1960

MAURICE F. DOWNEY, Chairman

PHILIP HEMINGWAY, SR.	July 1967
RICHARD A. GONSALVES	August 1968
ALFRED J. MENARD	July 1969
G. FRANK GRENIER	July 1970
MAURICE F. DOWNEY	July 1971

HOWARD BAPTISTA, Executive Director
 Salary \$15,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 — Acts of 1958

CAPTAIN WILLIAM TROUGHT, JR., Chairman

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Act. Comm. of Public Works	(Ex-Officio)
JOHN J. CHADWICK, Supt. of Buildings	(Ex-Officio)
RAYMOND TSCHAEN	Dec. 1966
ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR., Councillor, Ward 5	Dec. 1967
DANIEL F. HAYES, Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1967
JOHN J. ALMEIDA, III	Dec. 1968

LIEUT. LEONARD DECUNHA
 Executive Secretary

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

8 a

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

WILLIAM SMITH, Chairman

Term expires

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	May 1965
CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	May 1966
FRANK VIEIRA, 70 Greenbrier Drive	May 1967
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	May 1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	May 1969

HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, Secretary

HENRY J. WAREING

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$7,500.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

ROBERT E. STEWART, Chairman	City Planner
EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec.	Act. Commissioner of Public Works
WILLIAM E. HALL	Member of City Council
ALBERT L. McMULLEN	Member of City Council
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA	Member of Board of Health
CARL R. ANDERSON	Member of Park Board
JOHN J. CHADWICK	Superintendent of Buildings

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY	Chief
Salary \$9,150.00	

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER	Deputy Chief
Salary \$8,200.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$300.00 each

EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman

	Term expires
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
VICTOR F. REBELLO, JR.	May 1, 1965
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1965
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1966
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1966
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1966

Director of Public Assistance

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Salary \$10,740.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	Dec. 31, 1964
MRS. HAROLD MORTON, 317 Commonwealth Avenue	Dec. 31, 1964
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE, 410 Wood Street	Dec. 31, 1964
PIERRE R. PARADIS, 42 Mt. Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA, 264 Central Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
WILLIAM DOYLE, 74 State Street	Jan. 1966
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT, 330 Hawes Street	Jan. 1966
FRED WATSON, 306 Earle Street	Jan. 1970

EDWARD J. LOWNY, Clerk

Director of Recreation

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Salary \$6,150.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER G. DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM S. MAHONEY	June 30, 1967
GEORGE W. SHEPLEY	June 30, 1968

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1968
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1968
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1968
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1970
PAUL J. McCAWLEY, 752 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1970
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1970

Superintendent of Schools — Salary \$15,400.00

JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL — Salary \$11,950.00

MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary \$11,600.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

DR. HENRY R. GROEBE, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA (Mrs.)	April 1965
HENRY R. GROEBE (Dr.)	April 1968
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1970

Z. WALTER JANIAK

Director, Vocational High School — Salary \$11,860.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1968
ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1969
GEORGE J. GOULET, 66 Emma Street	June 1970
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1971

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$9,000.00

Assistant Superintendents:

EDWARD V. PETERS

Construction and Maintenance — Salary \$7,350.00

EDWARD E. BEGIN

Supply and Distribution — Salary \$6,325.00

CITY OFFICIALS

- Administrative Aid — Emilien Berthiaume, Salary \$7,200.00
- Clerk of Committees — William Cormier, Salary \$4,350.00
- Assistant Clerk of Committees — Claire I. Boutin, Salary \$5,850.00
- City Auditor — Roger G. Dube, Salary \$8,500.00
- Assistant City Auditor — Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary
- City Clerk — Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$8,500.00
- Assistant City Clerk — Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$6,150.00
- City Physician — George R. John, M.D., Salary \$4,000.00
- City Planner — Robert E. Stewart, Salary \$14,500.00
- Assistant City Planner — Martin A. Gustavson, Salary \$8,550.00
- Assistant City Planner — Charles W. Rock, Salary \$8,550.00
- City Solicitor — George Jacobs, Salary \$8,900.00
- Assistant City Solicitor — Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$6,550.00
- Assistant City Solicitor — Edwin Livingstone Jr., Salary \$6,550.00
- City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes — Mark A. Castro
Salary \$8,500.00
- Civil Defense Director — Anne Fitch, Salary \$7,450.00
- Acting Commissioner of Public Works — Edmund J. Toomey
Salary \$12,350.00
- Director of Veterans Services — Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$6,050.00
- Agent-Veterans Benefits — Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$7,000.00
- Inspector of Animals — Dr. Fred Keefe, Salary \$3,250.00
- Inspector of Wires — Walter E. Mont, Salary \$8,000.00
- Labor Registration Clerk — Rosella Beauparland, Salary \$500.00
(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)
- Purchasing Agent — Fernando P. Cruz, Salary \$8,500.00
- Sealer of Weights and Measures — Herbert Catlow, Salary \$6,650.00
- Secretaries to Mayor — Marilyn Lopes, Salary \$104.60 week
Donna M. Foisey, Salary \$77.00 week
- Shellfish Warden — Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$4,550.00
- Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings —
John J. Chadwick, Salary \$9,000.00
- Superintendent of Police Signal System — Walter E. Mont
- Superintendent of Street Lights — Walter E. Mont

20th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending December 31, 1966

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1967

December 31, 1966

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Presented herewith is the Annual Report of the New Bedford Municipal Airport.

This report reflects the continued growth of the airport in terms of service, income, and ability to become self-supporting. This growth must be attributed to the continued efforts, the imagination, and the dedication of the Airport Manager and the Airport Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

C. ERIC LINDELL,

Chairman

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Year Ending December 31, 1966

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
<i>Chairman</i>	
C. Eric Lindell	January 1967
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	
Isidore Eisner	January 1969
<i>Members</i>	
Fred N. Darwell	January 1969
Frank Golen, Jr.	January 1968
Richard J. Lemos	January 1968
Leo Martin	January 1968
Louis J. Ostric	January 1967
William A. Silveira	January 1969
Raymond J. Thomasset	January 1967

December 31, 1966

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1966 marks the end of the twentieth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1966 totaled 53,954 compared to 49,483 during 1965, an increase of 4,471.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE	1965	1966
Scheduled Airlines	13.26%	11.80%

Itinerant Aircraft:

USAF	3.51%	1.95%
Navy	2.07%	1.30%
Civil	53.62%	55.20%
	-----	-----

Local Aircraft:

USAF	8.95%	5.34%
Navy	5.46%	3.37%
Civil	13.13%	27.54%
	-----	-----

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1965 and 1966 and the number of days they were recorded:

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of days during the year	
	1965	1966
200 or more	52	95
100—199	227	176
75— 99	33	28
50— 74	13	18
25— 49	16	20
15— 24	8	13
10— 14	6	6
5— 9	7	5
1— 4	1	3
0	2	1

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

This has been an eventful year at the airport. Much has been accomplished as a result of the hard work of all those connected with the airport including the Airport Commission, Federal Aviation Agency, Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and other city departments. I am grateful for the excellent co-operation that has made our progress possible.

The outstanding achievement of the year was the fact that we were able to support approximately 75% of the regular annual operating cost of the airport for the year 1966 through earned income. This is a record that I hope will be improved on in every successive coming year.

On December 1 the FH227 "Yellowbirds" arrived replacing the never-to-be-forgotten workhorse, the DC-3. The coming of these new, modern, turbo-prop aircraft will greatly improve our scheduled air carrier service in many ways, including reliability and reduced flight time between New Bedford and New York. In addition, Northeast Airlines has done its utmost to schedule our daily flights at the times most convenient to the flying public in the Greater New Bedford area. A great deal of the credit in obtaining desired daily frequency and convenient

arrival and departure times should go to the chairman and members of the Airport Commission.

Under the Federal and State Aid to Airports Program for the year 1966 approximately 2,500 feet of chain link safety fencing was installed along Dreisbach Drive. This fencing, which has been sorely needed for many years, was installed to prevent the general public from entering onto the active area in relation to Runway 32. In addition, the concrete apron adjacent to the administration building was overlaid with bituminous asphalt for reasons of safety and appearance. The total cost of this project, including engineering, was \$20,375.75. The city's share of 10% of the total was paid for from Airport Reserve account funds.

In May, New Bedford Aviation, Incorporated established themselves on the field as a new Fixed Base Operator for the purpose of operating a modern flight school, something that has been needed for a long time. Through the balance of the year they made good progress and show great potential for the future.

During the early summer months the United States Weather Bureau installed a transmissometer and rotating beam ceilometer. These highly sophisticated electronic devices automatically transmit accurate runway visibility and ceiling information, respectively, to control tower operators. The installation of this equipment makes us one of the finest equipped airports on the east coast relative to our size, for the safe operation of aircraft flying under instrument conditions.

More surplus equipment was acquired this year at no cost to the taxpayer, making us one of the best equipped airports from every standpoint with one exception, that being our Crash-Rescue equipment. Incidentally, during the past five years we have acquired surplus equipment having an original acquisition value of close to \$125,000.00.

In the latter part of the year, the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Redevelopment appropriated monies for engineering, marketing, and other related studies in the area

set aside for our proposed Industrial Air Park. If all goes well, all preliminary engineering relative to water, sewerage, access roads, taxiways, aprons and other related studies should be completed by July 1, 1967. I view this progress with high hopes and sincerely feel that the development of that area, as planned, will eventually offset all future deficits so that we may be self-supporting and not be a burden to the taxpayer.

Again this year the Neighborhood Youth Corps was extremely helpful in maintaining the airport throughout the summer months, especially where we suffer from a shortage of regular personnel due to vacations, and we are looking forward to having them with us again next summer.

My recommendations for the year 1967 are as follows:

1. Obtain a new Foam Crash Truck at all cost.
2. Overlay taxiways to Runways 5 and 32 under Federal and State Aid to Airports program.
3. Attempt to obtain Federal Funds for installation of access roads and utilities in the Industrial Air Park area.
4. If money is available, paint All Weather markings on the Instrument Runway.
5. Study the possibility of developing an area for erection of individually owned T hangars.

In conclusion, I would like to say that although we have had an exceptionally fine year, I want to bring to your attention the fact that we can expect some rather high maintenance costs in the next two or three years. The first is the seal coating of both runways. The second is the cutting of trees on the approach to Runway 5, the Instrument Runway.

Unfortunately, work of this nature is considered routine maintenance by both the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission. Therefore, the entire cost

of this work must be borne by the city. This means that we must start to plan for this work now.

Again, I would like to extend my thanks to all those who helped to make this such a rewarding year.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR

Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966

INCOME

Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$ 8,459.64
Hangar Area	6,025.00
Terminal Building Area	8,200.90
Other Areas and Buildings	20,653.74

	43,339.28

Income from Concessionaires for

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil	3,775.42

Total Income

\$47,114.70

EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Adminis- trative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area			
Operating Expenses	\$ 3,585.72		
Maintenance Expenses	24,971.23		
	<hr/>		
	28,558.70	7,286.61	35,843.56
Terminal Area	19,478.07	7,286.63	26,764.70
Hangar Area	1,588.83		1,588.83
			<hr/>
Total Expenses			\$64,197.09
NET LOSS			\$17,082.39

Summary by Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 8,459.64	\$35,843.56	(L) \$27,383.92
Hangar Area	6,025.00	1,588.83	(P) 4,436.17
Terminal Building Area	8,200.90	26,764.70	(L) 18,563.80
Other Areas and Buildings	20,653.74		(P) 20,653.74
Sale of Gas and Oil	3,775.42		(P) 3,775.42
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,114.70	\$64,197.09	(L) \$17,082.39

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:

Air Freight/Express	\$ 73.85
Enplaned Passengers	8,168.79
Apron Storage	217.00

Total Landing Area Income	\$ 8,459.64
---------------------------	-------------

Terminal Building Area Income:

Rent of Display Cases	\$ 1,800.00
Rent of Building	5,513.32
Insurance Machines	165.80
Telephone Commission	188.25
Toilet Locks	319.59
Electric Charges	160.44
Vending Machines	53.50

Total Terminal Building Area Income	\$ 8,200.90
-------------------------------------	-------------

Other Land and Building Income:

Rent of Land	\$10,280.00
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00
Car Rental License	1,003.38
Sale of Hay	25.00
Sale of Fill	8,683.36
Miscellaneous	2.00

Total Other Land and Building Income	\$20,653.74
--------------------------------------	-------------

Hangar Area Income:

Rent of Hangar	6,025.00
----------------	----------

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:

Income from Concessionaires	3,775.42
-----------------------------	----------

Total Income for period 1/1/66 to 12/31/66	\$47,114.70
---	-------------

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Landing Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{2}{3}$)	\$ 2,417.48
Gasoline	712.25
Grease and Oil	199.68
Fire Fighting	161.36
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.95

Total Landing Operating Expenses	\$ 3,585.72
----------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 1,105.61
Electric Maintenance — Field	955.06
Field Maintenance	2,409.51
Crash Crew and Airport Maint. Men	9,356.40
Motor Equipment Operator	4,748.40
Garage Foreman	4,922.80
Jr. Building Custodian and Airport Maintenance Man ($\frac{1}{2}$)	118.50
Laborers	1,260.00
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.95

Total Landing Maintenance Expenses	\$24,971.23
------------------------------------	-------------

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	57.35
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	399.66
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	28.91
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	217.65
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	22.50
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,967.85
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,497.73
Misc. Administration Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.96

Total Landing Administrative Expenses	\$ 7,286.61
---------------------------------------	-------------

Total Landing Area Expenses	\$35,843.56
-----------------------------	-------------

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal Building Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{1}{3}$)	\$ 1,208.74
Fuel — Crash Truck Station	387.51
Fuel — Administration Building	1,015.67
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.95

Total Terminal Operating Expenses	\$ 2,706.87
-----------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance Expenses:

Building Maintenance—Craftsman	\$ 1,456.20
Building Maintenance—Custodian	557.34
Electric Maintenance—Building	194.85
Building Maintenance Craftsman	1,514.15
Junior Building Custodians	12,835.20
Jr. Building Custodian and	
Airport Maintenance Man ($\frac{1}{2}$)	118.50
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.96

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses	\$16,771.20
-------------------------------------	-------------

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	57.35
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	399.66
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	28.91
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	217.65
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	22.50
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,967.86
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,497.74
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	94.96

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses	\$ 7,286.63
--	-------------

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses	\$26,764.70
---------------------------------------	-------------

Hangar Area:

Hangar Expense	\$ 1,588.83
----------------	-------------

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Airport Manager, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

O F

SUPERINTENDENT

A N D

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1 9 6 6

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1 9 6 7

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1966

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1966.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

A total of Seven Hundred Five (705) permits were issued in 1966 amounting to Seven million, ninety-five thousand, seven hundred and forty-nine dollars (\$7,095,749.00). This was eight (8) less than in 1965 and the total valuation was Two million, one hundred eight thousand, four hundred and ninety-two dollars (\$2,108,492.00) less than in 1965.

List of some of the large permits issued in 1966:

M. Mendes Industrial Park Erect one-story addition	\$55,000.00
Taber Nursing Home 19 Taber St. Erect an addition	70,000.00
Rodney Metals 1357 East Rodney French Blvd. Erect two additions	230,000.00
City of New Bedford Normandin Junior High School 99 Felton St. Alterations to Cafeteria	87,222.00
Browne's Drug Store S.E. Cor. Brigham and Taber Sts. Erect an addition	65,000.00
Unitarian Church 287 Union St. Alterations to interior	200,000.00

Sacred Heart Home 359 Summer St.	
Addition to Nursing Home	850,000.00
New Bedford Co-Op. Bank 115 William St.	
Renovations to bank	25,000.00
Aureles Machine Shop 2415 Purchase St.	
Addition to Building	65,000.00
Zeitz Building 688 Purchase St.	
Alterations and partitions	20,000.00
Cornell Dubilier 1605 East Rodney French Blvd.	
Alterations to third floor	20,000.00
Maritime Terminal 200 North Water St.	
Addition to Building	443,600.00
City of New Bedford Campbell School N.W. Cor. Phillips Road and Essex St.	
Addition to school	270,709.00
S. Mirsky and Co. Inc. E.S. Water St.	
Erect a Warehouse	20,000.00
Dr. Horan S.S. Grape St.	
Erect Professional Building	42,000.00
Dr. Martin S.S. Kempton St.	
Erect Professional Building	26,000.00
Pope's Island Realty Trust N.S. Pope's Island	
Erect a Restaurant	20,000.00
Smith Office Equipment Co. S.S. Marsh St.	
Erect a Warehouse	20,000.00

John L. Anthony W.S. Rockdale Ave. Erect Nursing Home	200,000.00
N. B. Fish Products 2 Washburn St. Erect Fish Products Building	85,000.00
Dikeview Ind. Inc. 63 David St. Erect Manufacturing Warehouse	35,000.00
N. B. Fish Products Corp. N.E. Cor. Kilburn St. Erect Food Processing Plant	85,000.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank S.E. Cor. Acushnet Ave. and Dawson St. Erect Drive-In Bank	60,000.00
J. C. Rhodes W.S. Industrial Park Road Erect Manufacturing Plant	1,250,000.00
S. E. Mass. Development Corp. W.S. Duchaine Boulevard Erect Manufacturing Plant	190,000.00
Merchants Bank N.W. Cor. Purchase St. and Mechanics Lane Erect a Drive-In Bank	61,000.00
Purchase Associates Inc. S.S. Purchase St. Erect a Filling Station	38,000.00

Phase 1 of the contract for construction of the John Avery Parker Elementary School was substantially completed in January 1966 and classes were transferred from the old Parker Street School to the new building. Phase 2, demolition of the old school, was started immediately thereafter. The contract was completed in July 1966, by the Westcott Construction Corporation, and final acceptance was voted by the School Committee on August 26, 1966.

Another step was taken in the program to change electric power and light from direct current to alternating current, in the Municipal Building. On January 11, 1966, the

Building Department accepted a proposal, by the Otis Elevator Company to install an electric motor generator set for a contract price of \$6,249.00. Wiring service for the generator was installed by the low bidder, King Electric Company, for \$866.48 according to specifications prepared by Wire Inspector Walter Mont, of the New Bedford Wire Department.

Specifications were prepared for a sewage disposal system, according to Massachusetts Health Department requirements, at the New Bedford Public Golf Course. The system was installed by D. W. White Construction, Inc., lowest bidder, for a contract price of \$13,293.00.

A new clock system was installed in the Municipal Building replacing an old troublesome, inaccurate system that had become very expensive to maintain. Thirty-nine clocks were replaced and two clocks, one in the Council Chamber and one in the Mayor's office were converted by the Simplex Time Recorder Company for their low bid of \$830.00.

The Building Department prepared specifications and requested bids for a new electrically operated overhead door at the Central Police Station. The door was furnished and installed by the Overhead Door Sales Co., for their bid of \$549.00.

Police Station No. 5 was completed and occupied in September 1966. The total cost of the new structure was \$181,233.79.

Plans and specifications for an addition to the Campbell School were drawn by Tallman, Drake and Guay, Architects. A contract to construct the addition was awarded to the DeLoid and Gomes Construction Corporation, for their bid of \$270,709.00, on September 20, 1966. Peat was encountered at the approximate elevation of the bottom of the foundation footings. Excavation to remove the peat, replacing with compacted fill and removal of rock encountered resulted in an increase in the original contract of \$16,286.55, at unit prices contained in the contract.

Demolition of an unsafe building at 156-162 North Second Street was performed by the lowest bidders, D. W. White Construction, Inc., for \$1,435.00. Procedure was according to Chapter 143, Sections 6, 7, 8 and 9, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and a lien has been placed on the property for the cost of the demolition.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS**1966**

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*NEW CONSTRUCTION:		
Dwellings	185	\$1,959,700.00
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	39	2,019,700.00
Garages	51	46,395.00
Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	1	200,000.00
Filling Station	1	38,000.00
Swimming Pools	10	23,300.00
	<hr/> 287	<hr/> \$4,287,095.00
**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:		
Dwellings	237	\$ 203,503.00
Bus, Mfg., etc.	93	1,271,742.00
Schools, Churches, Hospitals	2	470,709.00
Miscellaneous	2	854,000.00
	<hr/> 334	<hr/> \$2,799,954.00
*New Construction	287	\$4,287,095.00
**Alterations and Additions	334	2,799,954.00
Heating	18	8,700.00
Demolitions	66	.....
	<hr/> 705	<hr/> \$7,095,749.00

There were One hundred eighty-five (185) new dwellings including one two-family and twenty-one (21) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1962	702	\$3,073,342.00
1963	745	5,392,646.00
1964	790	6,296,401.00
1965	713	9,204,241.00
1966	705	7,095,749.00

The Department made 21 special investigations during the year 1966. Special investigations are made as a result of

a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 49 sign applications during 1966 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

There were 36 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1966 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted	31
Denied	4
Withdrawn	1
	<hr/>
	36

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1966.

	Renewal
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	77
Industrials	5

During the year 1966, 27 Rooming Houses having 611 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes, Convalescent Homes, and Nurseries providing day care services for children.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS**1966****NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED**

Bath Tubs	508	Potato Machines	0
Water Closets	727	Floor Drains	54
Lavatories	728	Garage Drains	6
Sinks (Kitchen)	537	Misc. Drains	38
Slop Sinks	23	Conductors	66
Sink and Tray (Comb.)	0	Refrig. Wastes	0
Bar Sinks	4	Air Conditioning Units	0
Chemical Sinks	15	Sterilizers	0
Developing Sinks	3	Oil Separators	0
Wash Trays	174	Septic Tanks	64
Urinals	79	Boilers & Storage Sys.	812
Shower Baths	75	Electric Hot Water Sys.	27
Foot Baths	0	Gas Water Heaters	2
Dental Chairs	4	Oil Water Heaters	3
Soda Fountains	10	Tankless Heaters	87
Dish Washing Machines	28	Coils, Direct & Indirect	
Clothes Washing Machines	45	Units	2
Drinking Fountains	32	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Garbage Disposal	42	Safety Valves (All Types)	1671
Grease Interceptors	16	Prosecutions	0

Plumbing Inspections	6267
----------------------	------

Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storing Devices	923
--	-----

Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances	114
---	-----

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**BUILDING DEPARTMENT****APPROPRIATIONS:**

Salaries and Wages	\$ 55,650.18
General Expenses	2,260.00
Pension	3,235.44
Equipment	3,315.00
Equipment Hire	250.00

\$ 64,710.62

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 55,650.18
Pension	3,235.44
Equipment	3,315.00
Equipment Hire	250.00

General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 183.95	
Office Stationery & Supplies	239.56	
Printing	393.18	
Motor Maintenance	1,194.70	
Travel and Membership	200.00	
Total	\$ 2,211.39	
		\$ 64,662.01
BALANCE		\$ 48.61

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Employees of this division of the Building Department were kept busy with maintenance and normal repairs of all city-owned buildings other than School Department Buildings. Normal repairs consisted of painting, plumbing, pipe fitting, electrical and carpentry work.

A good deal of miscellaneous jobbing was performed by this division, such as trucking, setting up bandstands for various civic organizations, etc.

Maintenance carpenters laid plywood floor underlayment in offices of the Park Department, Board of Health, Planning Department, Wire Department, City Engineers, Department of Public Works, Water Department, Election Commissioners, Assessors and the Building Department. Asbestos vinyl tile flooring, over the plywood, was laid by Morency Floor Covering at 37½¢ per square foot.

All maintenance mechanics performed a lot of work at the Central Police Station during the past year. Major jobs were interior painting, building telephone equipment room in basement, and miscellaneous repairs of doors, windows, screens, locks etc., in addition to normal plumbing, heating and electrical repairs.

At the Kerwin Memorial Parking Facility, fluorescent lighting has been troublesome and replacements have been too frequent and expensive. The fluorescent fixtures are being replaced with incandescent lighting. Two levels were completed during the year and the change has proven to be most practical.

Also at the Parking Facility, the maintenance painters removed rust and spot painted steel columns and beams and painted the two steel stairways completely.

Maintenance painters have painted the entire interior of Fire Station No. 6, and extensive changes have been made in the heating system at No. 5 Fire Station.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 74,000.00	
General Expenses	45,000.00	
Pensions Building Maintenance	2,374.32	
City Infirmary Pension	1,833.52	
Equipment Hire	260.00	
	<hr/>	\$123,467.84

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 72,544.05
Pensions Building Maintenance	2,374.32
City Infirmary Pension	1,833.52
Equipment Hire	230.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$ 7,996.53
Power and Light	6,445.75
Telephone	15,473.84
Stationery, Supplies, Printing and Equipment	273.25
Janitor's Supplies	513.93
Boiler Room Supplies	48.37
Boiler Room Repairs	332.64
Boiler Insurance	149.00
Boiler Room Inspection	20.00
Engine Room Supplies	71.06
Building Repairs, Materials, etc.	13,358.81
Motor Maintenance	697.49
Medical	2.85
Freight and Express	6.35
Encumbered Work by Others	641.25

	\$ 46,031.12
Cr. Refunds	2,304.00

	\$ 43,727.12	
Totals		\$120,709.01
Balance		\$ 2,758.83

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**CUSTODIAN SERVICE****APPROPRIATIONS:**

Salaries and Wages	\$117,222.73	
General Expenses	2,150.00	
Pension	11,796.20	
Equipment	125.44	
		<hr/>
		\$131,294.37

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$114,862.48	
Pension	11,796.20	
General Expenses	2,098.95	
Equipment	125.44	
		<hr/>
		\$128,883.07

BALANCE	\$	2,411.30
---------------	----	----------

Commissions received and turned in to the City		
Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	\$	1,330.90
Commissions received and turned in to the City		
Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$	45.15

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK

Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the year ending, December 31, 1966



IN MEMORIAM

MANUEL TEIXEIRA

Member of the Cemetery Board

at the time of his death

August 30, 1966

CEMETERY BOARD

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

RALPH E. SALTUS

MANUEL TEIXEIRA (deceased)

JOHN E. MEDEIROS

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER

MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

Superintendent

JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF CEMETERY BOARD**

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1967

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the seventy-second annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1966.

LIONEL J. SOUZA,
Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**For the Year Ending, December 31, 1966****SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT**

Appropriation	\$57,069.00	
Transferred from Re- serve Fund	539.93	\$57,608.93
Expenditures		57,608.93
Balance		\$.00

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$71,000.00	
Transferred from Inter- est Account, Perpetual Care, 6%	1,600.00	
Transferred from Per- petual Care Fund, In- come Account	38,900.00	
Transferred from Sol- diers' and Sailors' Ac- count	2,500.00	\$114,000.00
Expenditures		113,357.37
Balance		\$ 642.63

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$9,000.00	
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	10,000.00	\$19,000.00
Transferred to New Equipment a/c		2,500.00
		\$16,500.00
Expenditures		14,529.95
Balance		\$1,970.05

CEMETERY BOARD

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$5,600.00	
Transferred from Re- serve Fund	200.00	\$5,800.00
Expenditures.....		5,797.95
Balance		\$ 2.05

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$4,500.00	
Transferred from Gen- eral Account	2,500.00	\$7,000.00
Expenditures		3,752.84
Balance		\$ 3,247.16

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended.....	\$ 375.00
---------------	-----------

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during this year, and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to January 1, 1967	\$29,712.33
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, In- vestments	38,900.00
Labor on Perpetual Care, 6% Ac- counts	1,600.00
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,500.00
Sales of Lots and Graves	6,456.00
Sales of Crypts	8,851.90
Servicing Vaults	1,066.00
Total	\$89,086.23

CEMETERY BOARD

7 f

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**RURAL CEMETERY**

General labor account	\$12,705.06	
Salary account (Asst. Supt. and Foreman)	8,981.35	
Distribution account	17,573.41	
Interments	7,135.78	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	3,173.60	
Fuel oil, main office building.....	132.92	
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	127.50	\$49,829.62

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	\$218.05
-----------------------------	----------

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 73.44
-----------------------------	----------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$12,279.76	
Salary account, Foremen	7,787.62	
Distribution account	13,900.50	
Interments	2,420.00	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	3,157.50	
Fuel oil, office building	102.86	\$39,648.24

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$1,944.06	
Salary account, Foremen	4,700.26	
Distribution account	13,600.82	
Interments	6,622.76	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,268.60	
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building	209.52	\$29,346.02

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	\$509.45	
Distribution account	211.80	
Interments	288.61	\$1,009.86

GREENHOUSE

General labor account	\$6,510.30	
Salary account, Florist	4,660.96	
Fuel oil	779.64	\$11,950.90

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal and Senior Clerk)	\$19,540.21
---	-------------

Carried Forward	\$151,616.34
-----------------------	--------------

CEMETERY BOARD

Brought forward	\$151,616.34
-----------------------	--------------

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance	\$ 422.77	
Equipment Maintenance	5,757.61	
Light.....	348.49	
Motor Maintenance	2,871.63	
General Cemetery Supplies	784.47	
Holiday Pay (Labor)	3,279.90	
Cement and Sand	457.88	
Printing.....	404.58	
All Other	1,427.18	
Compensation.....	589.07	
Equipment Repairs	3,694.00	
Sick Leave (Labor)	2,734.68	
Sick Leave (Salary)	1,423.43	
Vacation Pay (Labor)	5,166.80	
Vacation Pay (Salary)	1,745.72	
Telephone.....	570.49	
Office Supplies and Stationery	100.29	
Property Maintenance	182.31	
Braley Road Cemetery	96.18	
Tobey Family Burying Ground	79.48	
Flower and Shrub Beds	1,500.12	
Andrew P. Doyle Square	7.70	
Express.....	4.65	
Congregational Church Cemetery	370.35	
Howland Square	11.35	
Gold Star Mothers' Square	3.62	
Total Sundries		\$34,034.75
Total Expenditures		\$185,651.09

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1966	159
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	5559
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1966	\$24,344.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care (both systems)	\$990,101.58

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its seventy-second Annual Report.

A portion of our land, near the corner of Lowell and Menton Streets, known as Lot Number One (1), the size of which is five thousand twenty (5020) square feet, was transferred, December 12, 1966, from our department and placed in the custody of the Committee on City Property, as it was of no further use to this department.

Due to the sudden death of Mr. Manuel Teixeira, our board member since February, 1964, Mr. John E. Medeiros was elected a member of the Cemetery Board by the City Council, December 8, 1966, to complete the term of the late Mr. Teixeira, which expires May 1, 1969.

Mr. Joaquim Semiao resigned, January 22, 1966, as Skilled Laborer-Motor Equipment Operator, Grades I and III, after working in our department for over seven years, to go into the business of commercial fishing.

On April 18, 1966, Mr. Leonard F. Sylvia was promoted from Laborer-Motor Equipment Operator, Grade I to Skilled Laborer-Motor Equipment Operator Grades I and III, to replace Mr. Semiao.

A replacement for Mr. Sylvia was Mr. Roland R. Cloutier, who transferred from the Water Department of New Bedford, April 11, 1966, as Laborer-Motor Equipment Operator, Grade I, at his own request.

One of our permanent laborers, Mr. Laurier J. Choquette, was transferred to the New Bedford Department

of Public Works, Highway Division, April 9, 1966, at his own request.

June 10, 1966, Mr. Joseph M. Thomas resigned as Junior Clerk at the Pine Grove Cemetery office, after two years of service.

Our Janitress, Mrs. Helen M. Wareing, resigned June 4, 1966, with over five years of service in our department, to accept a position as Clerk-Typist in the New Bedford Welfare Department office.

Mrs. Rose M. Fernandes, was appointed provisionally, as Janitress, to replace Mrs. Wareing.

Our Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries, Mr. Henry J. Wareing, was given a temporary transfer to the New Bedford Park Department as Acting Superintendent of Parks, which was effective August 21, 1966.

Mr. Fred W. Thornhill, our Cemetery Foreman, received a temporary transfer to Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries, September 21, 1966, to replace Mr. Wareing.

The title of our Florist, Mr. Albert Santos, was changed to Working Foreman Florist, November 20, 1966, and the title of our Gardener and Laborer, Mr. Walter Ibbotson, was changed to Gardener and Florist, November 21, 1966.

We continued to employ Neighborhood Youth Corps boys this year, and a few men from the Title V Program. One clerk from the Title V Program, Mrs. Lillian Freitas, worked in the main office for the first six months of the year.

Mr. Frank A. Thrasher, Jr., our former Florist, who retired in 1955, under the Veterans' Act on account of disability, passed away June 4, 1966.

Twenty-three (23) crab apple trees were planted on the Ashley Boulevard side of the Pine Grove Cemetery, near the entrance, by the Beautification Project.

We entered a display in the Annual Kiwanis Club Spring Flower Show that was held at the Lincoln Park Pavilion, and the setting consisted of a wishing well and benches made of an old telephone pole split in half, lengthwise, with arborvitae, forsythia and flower beds.

The following equipment was purchased, this year:

One (1) 1967 eight cylinder automatic Belair Station Wagon.

One (1) new Chevrolet Truck with V-Type Snow Plow Attachment.

Eight (8) Jacobsen Mowers.

Eight (8) Canvas Covers, each eight feet (8 ft.) by ten feet (10 ft.), in size, to protect the grass from the dirt removed from grave openings.

One (1) new Desk for the main office, to replace one of those damaged when the office was broken into, last year.

We purchased ten thousand Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, thirty-two year, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ debentures, due November 1, 1990, from the funds deposited for the perpetual care of lots.

Our department turned over to the City Clerk's office, recording fees amounting to two hundred fifteen dollars (\$215.00), which were paid for the following transactions:

Cemetery	Graves Sold	Lots Sold	Transfers of Lots and Graves	Burial Right Assignments	Total
Rural	22	33	17	21	93
Oak Grove	0	13	7	8	28
Pine Grove	21	42	11	20	94
Totals	43	88	35	49	215

The need of new mowers and trimmers cannot be too strongly stressed. We cut grass on approximately five thousand lots, each year, and in order to fulfill our contract with the lot owners and keep our own property

in a presentable condition, we must have this much needed equipment, annually.

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor, the Mayor, Members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary

RALPH E. SALTUS

JOHN E. MEDEIROS

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision, during the year 1966, and recommendations for 1967.

RURAL CEMETERY

Due to the large amount of water at the Matthew Street entrance, we built a new catch basin and cleaned out three other basins that now allows our drain water to run off much faster. Repairs were made to the roof and gutters on the toolhouse by the Building Department carpenters. During the past year, vandals broke into the toolhouse and caused damage to some of our equipment and garage doors. A new engine was purchased for our International truck.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

A considerable amount of maintenance work was done on our buildings at Oak Grove Cemetery. In the greenhouse, we installed new windows and built a new bench in the west greenhouse. All of the woodwork on the Public Tomb was painted and roof repairs were made. The inside of the potting house was painted for the first time in many years. The roof on the north side has been leaking and I recommend that the roof be shingled in 1967. The front porch at Peckham West Cemetery was rebuilt and a rodent condition in the Caroline Street wall was taken care of. Vandalism has continued in this cemetery and the local police have been notified of all cases reported to us.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

A new 1966 Chevrolet truck was purchased for this cemetery with a V-shaped snow plow attachment and is being used to good advantage. A new water surface drain was installed at the Pontiac Street entrance and has made considerable improvement there. The inside of the office was completely painted and both the men and ladies rest rooms were painted and new facilities installed. A water break in the main line coming in from the Acushnet Avenue entrance was repaired by the Water Department.

GENERAL

Our department received a blue ribbon for our exhibit in the Kiwanis Flower Show. The greenhouse men did an excellent job and received many compliments on their work at this show. Major repairs had to be made on our grave digger, when the front axle broke, and canvas mats were purchased for all cemeteries. Four pieces of mobile equipment were lettered by Mr. Mark Howland, who is one of the Neighborhood Youth Corps employees working in our department. Two truck drivers, with our trucks, were assigned to help remove snow from two city parking lots during the winter. Your superintendent was awarded a bronze plaque, by the American Cemetery Association, for services rendered to Municipal Cemeteries in this association.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads, and their personnel and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year 1967.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1966

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peckham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	8500	6500	5450	900
Foundations for tablets and markers...	79	33	60	4
Foundations for monuments	48	14	18	—
Corner posts set in lots	8	—	8	—
Flower and Shrub beds	30	25	4	4
Trees trimmed and pruned	110	110	58	—
Trees removed	5	25	2	—
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	330	180	225	2
Shrubs removed	4	3	3	—
Neglected graves fitted	28	—	32	—
Graves fitted	22	3	7	—
Graves fitted in Public Ground	—	—	32	—
Headstones fitted	45	30	2	5
Neglected headstones fitted	20	15	3	3
Interments made in lots	178	75	74	11
Interments made in graves	23	—	22	—
Interments made in Public Ground	—	—	19	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot	—	—	49	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Plot	33	—	—	—
Interments made in Spanish War Plot	—	—	1	—
Interments made in Civil War Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Dependent's Plot	1	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean War Plot	3	—	—	—
Total Interments	238	75	165	11
Number of stones cleaned	19	—	—	—
Lot and grave markers set	125	—	396	—
Soldiers' markers set up	31	5	51	2
Lots in annual care	114	44	21	10
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	35	—	6	—
Trees planted	—	—	—	—

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,
Superintendent of Cemeteries

**REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Mass.
January 1, 1967

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1966, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	178
Oak Grove Cemetery	145
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/> 380

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS
for year ending December 31, 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

September 28, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1966



REYNOLDS - DeWALT
New Bedford, Mass.
1967

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford,
and the Honorable City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1966 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1966.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1966.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1943 through 1966.

Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1966.

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1966 with a balance of \$404,360.42 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody

of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. DUBE,

City Auditor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash in Banks	2,361,303.25	
Taxes Receivable	604,783.86	
Current Year	493,019.80	
Prior Years	111,764.06	
Accounts Receivable	248,781.53	
Tax Titles	272,206.14	
Tax Title Possessions	103,005.66	
Special Assessments	26,311.51	
Total Current		3,616,391.95

Overdrawn Accounts:

State and County Aid to Highways	199,884.23	
State Parks and Reservations 1966	14,136.70	
County Tax 1966	18,275.34	
Highways — Deposits	2.40	
Overlay Levies	94,364.81	
Total Overdrawn		326,663.48

Fixed Assets:

City Property	36,054,379.23
---------------------	---------------

Trust Funds:

Trust Funds—Cash and Investments	2,396,896.92	
Municipal Contributory Retirement		
Funds — Cash and Investments	5,323,318.98	
Total Trust Funds		7,720,215.90

TOTAL ASSETS	47,717,650.56
--------------------	---------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Current Liabilities:

Accounts Payable	196.00
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93
Trust Funds Income	12,983.90
State and County Overestimates	10,422.15
Part B—Medicare Insurance	177.00

Total Current	50,513.98
---------------------	-----------

Reserve Accounts:

Premium on Bonds	14.74
Cemetery Lot Sales	9,137.77
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6%	4,067.63
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	37,432.69
Cemetery—Sale of Securities	2,178.12
Deposit and Payroll Tailings	20,608.60
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Receipts	11,088.91
Parking Meter Fees	6,335.42
Overlay Levy and Surplus	117,733.40
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)	631.63
Reserve for Collections	1,040,016.97
Sales of Real Estate	113,715.77
County Dog Fund	8,524.89
Premium of Life, Health and Medical	23,312.51
Special Gift — Library Fund	244.69
Cash Discrepancies	91.40
Water Surplus — New Construction	301,270.11

Total Reserve Accounts	1,696,405.25
------------------------------	--------------

Trust and Retirement Funds:

Trust Funds:

Library Trust Funds	980,632.01
School Trust Funds	104,731.37
Playground Trust Fund	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,081,276.23
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	226,270.39
Total Trust Funds	2,397,910.00
Annuity Savings and Pension	
Accumulation Fund	5,323,318.98

Total Trust and Retirement Funds	7,721,228.98
--	--------------

Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances	1,817,497.63
---	--------------

Bonded Debt Outstanding	11,265,000.00
-------------------------------	---------------

Surplus Account	25,167,004.72
-----------------------	---------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	47,717,650.56
---	---------------

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
TAXES	
Property.....	9,863,932.19
Personal.....	2,025,874.84
Motor excise	1,408,261.32
Vessels excise	1,616.82
Farm animals	38.25
Prior Years	
Property.....	117,954.93
Personal.....	5,615.00
Polls.....	48.00
Motor excise	126,687.65
TAX TITLES.....	127,937.27
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES.....	3,986.95
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES.....	191.64
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	
Corporation.....	664,911.13
Income.....	1,435,226.99
Income—School Aid.....	1,142,352.45
Income—Retarded and Handicapped	
Children (Recreation)	9,162.62
Income—Physically Handicapped	9,693.12
Income—Speech and Hearing	
Handicapped.....	11,627.48
Income—Mentally Retarded	119,474.05
Income—Partially Seeing	7,122.93
Income—Emotionally Disturbed	3,521.80
Reimbursements on Paraplegics	4,857.24
Old age assistance (meals)	158,169.06
Total Taxes	17,248,263.73
LICENSES AND PERMITS	
Licensing board	144,903.69
City clerk	3,659.00
Board of health	4,735.00
State peddlers	550.00
Police, revolver permits	780.25
Trailer camps	2,552.00
Total Licenses and Permits	157,179.94
COURT FINES.....	17,519.72
FEDERAL GRANTS	
Old age assistance, adm.	73,990.39
Old age assistance, aid	1,461,363.71
Medical assistance for the aged, adm.	30,544.53
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	500,964.55
Aid to families with dependent	
children, adm.	139,105.89

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Federal Grants—Continued	
Aid to families with dependent children, aid	1,003,122.49
Disability assistance, adm.	34,153.21
Disability assistance, aid	313,883.35
Medical assistance, adm.	11,118.83
Medical assistance, aid	683,987.67
Public welfare, title V	177,500.00
Schools, title III.....	4,160.14
Schools, public law 874	5,265.00
Schools, business and administration, public law 88-210	12,501.00
National defense act, schools, title I	527,149.70
National defense act, schools, title II	26,474.81
Vocational high school, A. R. A. program	19,627.08
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vocational high school	5,310.00
Vocational high school, public law 88-210.....	72,040.00
Vocational high school, manpower development and training	14,995.00
Vocational high school, project MA-J-70-Fisherman.....	7,784.00
Vocational high school, project MA-J-23-Fisherman.....	22,806.00
Sewerage system improvements	89,802.90
Sanitary sewers and storm drains	74,750.00
Airport construction	10,187.88
Harbor development	83,080.00
Total Federal Grants	5,405,668.13
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE	
Vocational high school construction reimbursement.....	9,435.73
Vocational high school maintenance reimbursement.....	235,827.89
Vocational high school lunch program	10,142.92
Junior high school reimbursement	5,641.75
Elementary schools reimbursements	36,789.17
School lunch program	92,360.40
School transportation	20,907.00
State wards	1,960.78
Library reimbursement	25,619.25
Civil defense reimbursement	13,598.15
Tuberculosis subsidy	11,844.60
N. B. cooperating clinic	7,335.35
Board of health—premature babies	3,657.68
Chapter 90	7,775.10
Loss on property tax	620.93
Marine fisheries	300.00

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Grants and Gifts from State—Continued	
Airport construction	8,150.30
Land taking	1,944.15
Highways, chapter 679	80,390.90
Urban renewal project	132,391.90
Urban renewal project, maritime terminal.....	17,522.74
Urban renewal project, industrial park.....	67,055.50
Total Grants and Gifts from State	791,272.19
FROM COUNTY	
Chapter 90	3,887.55
Dog licenses	5,248.03
Total from County	9,135.58
SEWER ASSESSMENTS.....	18,828.84
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS.....	26,576.21
SALES OF REAL ESTATE.....	107,315.77
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City property	567.25
City planner	51.00
Treasurer and collector	5,936.10
City clerk	26,381.83
Board of election commission	157.06
Board of appeals	1.00
Total General Government	33,094.24
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police	13,066.05
Fire.....	680.00
Inspector of buildings	82.00
Building maintenance	1,258.61
Inspector of wires	4.00
Police signal system, general	91.92
Police signal system, accident account	191.98
Street lights	24.74
Parking meters	104,219.67
Sealer of weights and measures	7,207.15
Total Protection of Persons and Property.....	126,826.12

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
T. B. subsidy—cities and towns	7,114.64
Sewer maintenance	3,355.72
Sewage disposal	3,625.60
Sanitary stations	1,373.05
Total Health and Sanitation	15,469.01
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways, general	139.23
Highways, accident account	998.87
City yard, sales	29.50
Engineering.....	351.50
Total Public Works	1,519.10
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Veterans' services, sales	17.25
Veterans' benefits, individuals	20,243.31
Veterans' benefits, cities and towns	60.00
Veterans' benefits, state	543,292.32
Veterans' benefits, sales	10.00
Total Veterans' Benefits	563,622.88
CHARITIES	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals.....	3,457.79
Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief.....	259.90
Reimbursements, outside relief, state.....	39,518.51
Reimbursements, old age assistance, individuals.....	28,175.51
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state.....	622,082.22
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	4,274.08
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, state	468,749.17
Reimbursements, aid to families with depend- ent children, individuals	290,844.68
Reimbursements, aid to families with depend- ent children, state	1,160,970.41
Reimbursements, disability assistance, individuals.....	25,041.32
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state ...	289,073.88
Reimbursements, medical assistance, individuals.....	994.23
Reimbursements, medical assistance, state.....	220,880.42
Reimbursements, title V, individuals	8,332.05
Total Charities	3,162,654.17

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
SCHOOLS	
Tuition.....	92,491.04
Sales and rents	3,016.17
Schools, cafeterias	253,540.91
Schools, athletics	13,841.13
Sargent field	915.00
Vocational high school, tuition	112,248.31
Vocational high school, sales	1,369.60
Vocational high school, cafeteria	20,745.99
Vocational high school, athletics	3,428.93
Total Schools	501,597.08
LIBRARIES.....	5,079.00
RECREATION	
Parks.....	3,704.47
Bathhouses.....	958.47
Recreation commission	286.00
Total Recreation	4,948.94
UNCLASSIFIED	
Cash discrepancies	1,825.19
Tailings.....	8,819.95
Advertising cost on real estate taxes	118.40
N. B. Housing authority	53,804.27
N. B. Redevelopment authority	3,354.80
1960 Refund—city solicitor	3.14
1964 Refund—industrial development commission.....	369.33
1965 Refund—city solicitor	24.95
1965 Refund—clerk of committees	81.95
1965 Refund—tax title proceedings .....	.75
1965 Refund—schools	10.00
1965 Refund—pensions, all departments	78.72
1965 Refund—travel out-of-state, all departments.....	112.60
Prior years refund—old age assistance— adm.	100.00
Summer school and substitute teachers program.....	25,825.00
Reserve for appropriations	70,991.90
Airport—sale of land	10,095.93
Premiums for insurance — onboard	140.00
Premiums for workmen compensation— community action	1,100.52
Reimbursement, onboard inc.	2,000.00
Reimbursement, neighborhood youth program.....	1,500.00
Medicare—part B	3,304.50
Total Unclassified	183,661.90

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
N. B. WATER WORKS	
Sales of water	1,063,547.88
Service charges	37,137.46
Miscellaneous.....	64.10
Total N. B. Water Works	1,100,749.44
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	
Fees.....	46,328.28
CEMETERIES	
Sales of lots	6,456.00
Care of lots	29,712.33
Sales of crypts	8,851.90
Vault care	1,066.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	43,863.27
Total Cemeteries	89,949.50
INTEREST	
On taxes	5,423.81
On special assessments	1,608.69
On tax titles	5,938.87
On library funds	18,792.11
On school funds	3,359.48
On Paisler-King fund	393.88
On Charles S. Paisler fund	787.77
On Smead fund	66.53
On Jonathan Bourne prize fund	43.15
On playground fund	215.62
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	12,426.28
On bonded debt loan issues	5,322.22
Total Interest	54,378.41
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	
Temporary loan notes	4,000,000.00
1965 Water loan no. 1—new meters	75,000.00
1964 Highway macadam loan	200,000.00
Campbell school addition loan	300,000.00
Urban renewal loan	1,800,000.00
Anticipation loan—welfare	600,000.00
Anticipation loan—urban renewal	1,150,000.00
Premium on bonds	7,904.75
Total Municipal Indebtedness	8,132,904.75
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Dog licenses	7,829.50
Sewer deposits	29,065.00
Highway deposits	7,591.92
Cemetery deposits	24,344.00

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Agency, Trust and Investments—Continued	
Cemetery perpetual care fund—sale of securities.....	1,000.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund—withdrawal.....	8,756.18
Board of appeals deposits	1,485.00
Planning board deposits	800.00
Old age assistance, recoveries	38,871.35
Medical assistance for the aged, recoveries.....	3,356.26
Disability assistance, recoveries	11,710.75
West end lunch program agency	2,224.14
Federal withholding tax	1,563,500.93
State withholding tax	189,302.27
Contributory retirement fund	371,365.38
Group insurance	187,632.67
Union dues	18,293.50
United fund	6,403.58
Returned premium on life and health insurance.....	21,921.05
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, income.....	138.51
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, withdrawal.....	100.00
Florence L. Waite fund, withdrawal	7,965.04
Library bequest—gift of donor	42,454.40
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,546,111.43
REFUNDS	
General departments	31,073.24
Interest on bonds—urban renewal	5,800.00
Vocational lunch program	28.50
Schools—title II—federal grant	7.50
Vocational high school—MA—J—70—fisherman.....	150.00
Vocational high school—public law—88-210.....	125.00
National defense act—schools—title I	10.00
Schools—Sylvia Ann Howland fund	182.86
Library—Sylvia Ann Howland fund	10.20
Library—Florence L. Waite fund	62.65
Parker street school—non revenue	228.00
Total Refunds	37,677.95
SERVICE TRANSFERS	
Clerk of committees—g. e.	263.70
City planner—g. e.	20.00
City solicitor—g. e.	8.00
Treasurer and collector—g. e.	554.93
Purchasing department—rotating fund	17,257.71

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Service Transfers—Continued	
Police—g. e.	85.85
Parking meters—g. e.	6.86
Fire—g. e.	76.40
Building maintenance—g. e.	2,304.00
Civil defense—g. e.	191.48
Highways—g. e.	28,552.85
Old age assistance—adm.—g. e.	2,022.22
Premiums—life, health, medical and surgical program.....	509.38
Cemeteries—labor.....	43,000.00
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
Total Service Transfers	96,457.48
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	40,484,789.79
Cash—January 1, 1966	2,406,089.65
TOTAL.....	42,890,879.44

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salaries	
Councillors.....	17,489.07
General Expenses	
Advertising.....	942.67
Printing and stationery	1,894.69
Office and travel expenses	92.01
Telephone.....	.95
Secretarial services.....	270.00
Personal services.....	140.00
Recording fees	504.70
Recording fees—hurricane barrier	1,536.20
Gavel expense.....	46.30
Xerox copies.....	177.60
Total General Expenses	5,605.12
Travel out-of-state	4,563.20
Total City Council	27,657.39
Industrial and City Property Board	
Advertising.....	292.40
Office and travel expenses	30.75
Recording fees	14.60
Auctioneer's fees	15.75
Binding.....	11.00
Xerox copies .....	.60
Total Industrial and City Property Board	365.10
Claims	
Awards for personal injuries	7,734.37
Awards for property damages	5,376.46
Appraisals and medical exams	887.80
Total Claims.....	13,998.63
Clerk of Committees	
Salaries	
Clerk of committees	3,785.66
Assistant clerk of committees	5,055.39
Clerk hire	5,418.00
Total Salaries	14,259.05

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Clerk of Committees—Continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	272.19
Postage.....	23,560.16
Postage meter rental	117.00
Office and travel expenses	335.21
Office equipment	180.56
Telephone.....	8.90
Medical services and supplies	10.00
Xerox copies	15.36
Total General Expenses	24,499.38
New Equipment	
Mailing machine	832.76
Total Clerk of Committees	39,591.19
Mayor	
Salaries	
Mayor.....	15,000.00
Administrative aid	6,636.31
Secretaries	8,561.00
Chauffeur	4,886.00
Total Salaries	35,083.31
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	822.71
Office and travel expenses	978.31
Postage	79.67
Telephone	1,115.12
Garage rent	80.00
Xerox copies	209.22
Total General Expenses	3,285.03
Mayor—Contingent Expenses	
Advertising.....	1,485.64
Decorations and entertainment	939.33
Dues	484.00
Office and travel expenses	1,389.20
Insurance	367.12
Total Mayor—Contingent Expenses	4,665.29
Mayor—Travel out-of-state	1,156.46
Total Mayor	44,190.09

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
City Planning Department		
Salaries		
City planner	12,919.56	
Assistant city planner	15,206.33	
Mayor's renewal assistant	3,335.00	
Draftsmen	10,048.58	
Research assistant	516.00	
Clerk hire	3,101.40	
Total Salaries		45,126.87
General Expenses		
Engineering services	5,730.00	
Printing and stationery	956.42	
Office and travel expenses	2,164.16	
Postage	51.56	
Dues	80.00	
Drafting supplies	471.64	
Telephone	382.74	
Advertising	10.00	
Machine inspections	47.00	
Xerox copies	433.48	
Total General Expenses		10,327.00
Travel out-of-state		887.81
Total City Planning Department		56,341.68
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program		
Travel expenses	15.45	
Printing and stationery	125.00	
Total Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program		140.45
Industrial Development Commission		
Salaries		
Director	12,500.00	
Secretaries	4,051.00	
Information booth attendant	2,340.00	
Total Salaries		18,891.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Industrial Development Commission—Continued	
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	159.47
Office and travel expenses	3,544.58
Xerox copies	27.18
Personal services	121.60
Machine inspections	38.00
Answering service	180.00
Dues	254.50
Light and power	127.91
Advertising	2,733.55
Information booth expenses	286.73
Rent	1,571.41
Telephone	1,620.33
Insurance	301.12
Motor maintenance	105.81
Gasoline and oil	275.43
Anti-freeze	1.30
Tires and tubes	73.40
Services to new industries	6,253.42
Site improvements	1,012.08
Total General Expenses	18,687.82
Travel out-of-state	1,165.95
Total Industrial Development Commission	38,744.77
City Auditor	
Salaries	
City auditor	7,935.71
Senior bookkeeper	7,817.86
Clerk hire	13,216.99
Total Salaries	28,970.56
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,799.97
Office and travel expenses	237.24
Xerox copies	19.50
Surety bond	23.00
Binding	152.00
Dues	70.00
Machine contracts and repairs	381.98
Telephone	125.45
Total General Expenses	3,809.14
Total City Auditor	32,779.70

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Treasurer and Collector	
Salaries	
Treasurer and collector	7,935.71
Deputy tax collector	5,422.37
Cashiers	23,299.84
Clerk hire	69,360.59
Total Salaries	106,018.51
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	5,102.94
Advertising	623.26
Binding	363.94
Xerox copies	17.76
Temporary loans expenses	1,165.00
Surety bond and insurance	2,707.00
Recording fees	575.76
Office and travel expenses	2,252.96
Office machines	874.50
Equipment rental	120.00
Dues	16.00
Machine expenses	1,448.76
Telephone	180.80
Medical services and supplies	80.00
Motor maintenance	586.25
Gasoline and oil	75.00
Tires and tubes	11.25
Anti-freeze	5.18
Total General Expenses	16,206.36
New Equipment	
Graphotype	3,850.00
Accounting machine	1,095.00
Adding machines	423.00
Total New Equipment	5,368.00
Total Treasurer and Collector	127,592.87
Board of Assessors	
Salaries	
Assessors	23,937.63
Assistant assessors	1,952.00
Clerk hire	32,325.56
Total Salaries	58,215.19

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Board of Assessors—Continued		
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	1,998.10	
Office and travel expenses	1,194.78	
Xerox copies	18.30	
Binding	697.29	
Telephone	18.45	
Dues	73.00	
Total General Expenses		3,999.92
Travel out-of-state		261.70
Total Board of Assessors		62,476.81
Licensing Board		
Salaries		
License commissioners	1,500.00	
Clerk hire	7,239.00	
Total Salaries		8,739.00
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	134.60	
Office and travel expenses	208.60	
Xerox copies	3.09	
Binding	8.00	
Telephone	5.60	
Total General Expenses		359.89
Total Licensing Board		9,098.89
City Solicitor		
Salaries		
City solicitor	8,337.21	
Assistant city solicitor	11,973.22	
Clerk hire	8,073.75	
Total Salaries		28,384.18
General Expenses		
Printing, stationery and postage	261.81	
Office and travel expenses	456.52	
Binding	26.00	
Xerox copies	138.12	
Law library	1,604.61	
Legal assistance and fees	286.20	

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
City Solicitor—General Expenses—Continued	
Telephone	399.70
Appraisals	700.00
Recording fees	19.80
Total General Expenses	3,892.76
Travel out-of-state	71.50
Total City Solicitor	32,348.44
City Clerk	
Salaries	
City clerk	7,935.71
Assistant city clerk	5,585.75
Clerk hire	26,372.10
Total Salaries	39,893.56
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	1,304.71
Office and travel expenses	582.82
Advertising	27.90
Telephone	25.65
Binding	276.00
Surety bond	13.00
Xerox copies	188.76
Dues	72.00
Medical services and supplies	32.00
Total General Expenses	2,522.84
Total City Clerk	42,416.40
Custodian Service	
Salaries	
Supervisor of custodians	5,306.89
Custodians and janitresses	109,555.59
Total Salaries	114,862.48
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	716.52
Janitors' supplies	1,316.46
Medical services and supplies	43.37
Office expenses	22.60
Total General Expenses	2,098.95
New Equipment	
Floor polisher	125.44
Total Custodian Service.....	117,086.87

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Planning Board	
Administrative expenses	281.05
Board of Appeals	
Administrative expenses	548.68
Elections	
Pay of precinct officers	19,754.00
Equipment of polling places	2,810.35
Rent of polling places	600.00
Clerical assistance	667.00
Janitor and personal services	3,178.95
Transportation and travel	277.30
Equipment supplies	916.66
Printing and stationery	1,114.70
Xerox copies	8.82
Office expenses	413.68
Office equipment	310.00
Advertising	24.16
Binding	60.00
Telephone	75.70
Total Elections	30,211.32
Board of Election Commission	
Salaries	
Election commissioner—chairman	6,037.71
Election commissioners	1,500.00
Assistant election commissioners	1,000.00
Clerk hire	21,508.45
Census taking	3,416.50
Total Salaries	33,462.66
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,136.77
Binding	182.28
Office and travel expenses	859.08
Telephone	51.37
Xerox copies	4.56
Total General Expenses	2,234.06
Notice to voters	200.00
Total Board of Election Commission	35,896.72

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Labor Service Registrar	
Salary	
Registration Clerk	500.00
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and telephone	25.57
Total Labor Service Registrar	525.57
Purchasing Department	
Salaries	
Agent	7,935.71
Clerk hire	6,710.18
Total Salaries	14,645.89
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	366.27
Advertising	554.30
Bond	35.00
Telephone	288.80
Office and travel expenses	254.19
Dues	55.00
Xerox copies	208.96
Total General Expenses	1,762.52
Rotating Fund	
Printing and stationery	9,543.74
Office expenses	8,114.62
Xerox supplies	2,938.79
Binding machine rental	90.00
Furniture and furnishings	941.78
Total Rotating Fund	21,628.93
Total Purchasing Department	38,037.34
Tax Title Proceedings	
Recording fees	22.05
Board of Survey	
Advertising	26.45
Office expenses	90.00
Xerox copies .....	.48
Total Board of Survey	116.93
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	750,468.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police	
Salaries and Wages	
Chief of department	8,773.49
Officers and patrolmen	1,401,627.70
Clerk hire	22,584.50
Custodians	15,241.48
Matrons	15,627.68
Total Salaries and Wages	1,463,854.85
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,869.14
Janitors' supplies	733.57
Officers' equipment	822.74
Equipment repairs and supplies	414.86
Motor repairs and supplies	11,914.58
Gasoline and oil	14,216.80
Tires and tubes	2,230.54
Batteries	580.41
Anti-freeze	122.93
Light and power	2,438.27
Fuel	4,398.80
Laundry	124.29
Medical services and supplies	8,190.46
Telephone	4,458.43
Care of prisoners	630.00
Clothing allowance	17,568.75
Office and travel expenses	1,656.04
Printing, stationery and postage	2,023.13
Xerox copies	511.25
Training school	600.00
Dues	48.00
Fingerprint supplies	448.58
Photocopy supplies	1,952.93
Radio system	1,670.62
Insurance	430.32
Total General Expenses	80,055.44
Travel out-of-state	1,000.00
New Equipment	
Automobiles	18,234.95
Police revolvers	1,960.00
Total New Equipment	20,194.95
Total Police	1,565,105.24

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
North End Police Station No. 5—Non-Revenue	
Engineering services	4,588.52
Construction	152,174.75
Fuel	101.20
Gasoline and oil	27.40
Equipment	2,857.92
Furniture and furnishings	4,494.05
Refund of advance of federal planning grant	11,613.00
Total North End Police Station No. 5—Non-Revenue.....	175,856.84
Traffic Commission	
Salary	
Clerk hire	3,157.50
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	10.12
Office and travel expenses	955.01
Advertising	178.95
Motor maintenance	7.08
Gasoline and oil	73.80
Anti-freeze	3.19
Telephone	4.75
Xerox copies	1.98
Total General Expenses	1,234.88
Total Traffic Commission	4,392.38
Parking Meters	
Salaries	
Meter repairmen	13,193.20
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	6,266.29
Office and travel expenses	343.86
Motor repairs and supplies	23.61
Gasoline and oil	125.40
Printing and stationery	1,226.14
Postage	27.03
Light and power	1,774.72
Total General Expenses	9,787.05
Total Parking Meters	22,980.25
Dog Officer	
Services	4,868.75

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Shellfish Warden	
Salary	3,986.41
General Expenses	
Gasoline and oil	268.80
Boat maintenance	44.67
Office and travel expenses	77.75
Total General Expenses	391.22
Transplanting	5,507.40
Total Shellfish Warden	9,885.03
Civil Defense	
Salaries	
Director	6,888.16
Clerk hire	7,123.54
Custodian	3,952.00
Total Salaries	17,963.70
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	126.89
Printing, stationery and postage	292.14
Office and travel expenses	1,802.59
Answering service	180.00
Defense supplies and equipment	596.56
Light and power	545.46
Power for sirens	374.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	248.67
Medical services and supplies	6.00
Telephone	815.95
Motor maintenance	252.90
Gasoline and oil	531.64
Tires and tubes	71.00
Batteries	151.20
Anti-freeze	34.97
Fuel	501.41
Handling cost of surplus material	763.41
Dues	21.50
Garage rent	1,152.00
Total General Expenses	8,468.29
New Equipment	
Auxiliary police equipment	1,461.10
Travel out-of-state	471.57
Total Civil Defense	28,364.66

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Fire	
Salaries and Wages	
Chief of department	8,739.95
Officers and firefighters	1,724,912.27
Fire alarm electricians	10,973.12
Clerk hire	8,297.60
Total Salaries and Wages	1,752,922.94
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	2,887.95
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,854.10
Motor repairs and supplies	4,875.19
Gasoline and oil	4,282.28
Tires and tubes	310.82
Anti-freeze	125.95
Batteries	393.22
Maps	152.00
Light and power	4,234.53
Fuel	8,336.88
Medical services and supplies	6,015.09
Janitors' supplies	1,130.53
Signal system expenses	5,160.44
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00
Clothing allowance	21,337.50
Telephone	2,603.34
Printing and stationery	931.98
Office and travel expenses	380.72
Postage	41.47
Dues	75.50
Total General Expenses	65,329.49
New Equipment	
Wire and cable	1,864.80
Fire alarm boxes	447.40
Hose	774.20
Air paks	1,298.50
Dictaphone	980.00
Total New Equipment	5,364.90
Travel out-of-state	127.50
Total Fire	1,823,744.83

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	
Salaries	
Superintendent and inspector	8,348.08
Assistant inspectors	20,475.85
Chief plumbing inspector	5,441.75
Plumbing inspector and gas fitting inspector	10,539.50
Clerk hire	10,845.00
Hired equipment	250.00
Total Salaries	55,900.18
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	486.35
Office and travel expenses	214.34
Maps	152.00
Dues	164.00
Motor repairs and supplies	207.46
Gasoline and oil	858.25
Tires and tubes	91.04
Batteries	35.25
Anti-freeze	3.00
Total General Expenses	2,211.69
New Equipment	
Automobile	3,315.00
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	61,426.87
Building Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries	72,448.05
Compensation	96.00
Hired equipment	230.00
Total Salaries and Wages	72,774.05
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	7,411.75
Elevator repairs	5,854.43
Equipment repairs and supplies	128.36
Light and power	5,852.94
Fuel	8,790.76
Janitors' supplies	424.74
Motor repairs and supplies	95.06
Gasoline and oil	478.00
Tires and tubes	82.63
Batteries	36.70

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Building Maintenance—General Expenses—Continued	
Anti-freeze	5.10
Office and travel expenses	119.28
Xerox copies	12.54
Telephone	15,473.84
Boiler room expenses	556.20
Engine room expenses	55.34
Printing and stationery	9.35
Medical services and supplies	2.85
Total General Expenses	45,389.87
Total Building Maintenance	118,163.92
Inspector of Wires	
Salaries and Wages	
Inspector	7,110.12
Assistant inspectors	15,812.06
Clerk hire	8,234.44
Labor	902.40
Compensation	2,906.11
Total Salaries and Wages	34,965.13
General Expenses	
Motor repairs and supplies	84.32
Gasoline and oil	308.44
Tires and tubes	88.20
Batteries	31.83
Printing and stationery	531.36
Anti-freeze	2.40
Dues	28.00
Office and travel expenses	311.77
Xerox copies	44.76
Telephone	58.15
Medical services and supplies	189.45
Total General Expenses	1,678.68
Total Inspector of Wires	36,643.81
Christmas Decorations	
Wages	2,156.89
General Expenses	
Decorations	835.95
Merchants' donations	1,789.92
Equipment maintenance	2,684.57
Freight	7.50
Total General Expenses	5,317.94
Total Christmas Decorations	7,474.83

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Police Signal System	
Salaries and Wages	
Electrician	5,350.58
Assistant electricians	6,756.49
Total Salaries and Wages	12,107.07
General Expenses	
Police signal boxes	7,515.40
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,901.32
Light and power	4,101.05
Fuel	184.38
Medical services and supplies	11.87
Motor repairs and supplies	43.34
Gasoline and oil	219.20
Anti-freeze	2.59
Administrative expenses	117.63
Telephone	176.10
Xerox copies	66.00
Total General Expenses	17,338.88
New Equipment	
Truck	2,312.62
Aerial bucket unit and utility body	10,542.64
Total New Equipment	12,855.26
Total Police Signal System	42,301.21
Street Lights	
Lighting charges	224,626.25
Motor repairs and supplies	42.25
Gasoline and oil	64.40
Administrative expenses	97.99
Garage rent	60.00
Tires and tubes	51.95
Xerox copies	5.70
Total Street Lights	224,948.54
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries	
Sealer	6,486.66
Deputy sealers	6,085.80
Total Salaries	12,572.46

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Continued	
General Expenses	
Tools and seals	353.24
Motor repairs and supplies	117.74
Gasoline and oil	99.60
Anti-freeze	5.18
Printing and stationery	288.18
Office and travel expenses	101.03
Telephone	105.34
Tires and tubes	15.20
Total General Expenses	1,085.51
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures....	13,657.97
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	4,139,815.13

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health

Salaries and Wages

Board members	1,500.00
Agent	7,935.71
Physicians.....	10,200.00
Pharmacist	1,300.00
Supervisor of nurses	4,357.75
Nurses	37,177.85
Inspectors	10,383.50
Sanitarians	5,269.75
Technicians	10,377.25
Director of dental division	9,500.00
Clerk hire	19,839.60

Total Salaries and Wages	117,841.41
--------------------------------	------------

General Expenses

Printing, stationery and postage	1,491.46
Office and travel expenses	2,159.85
Telephone	811.20
Advertising	321.47
Xerox copies	80.36
Motor repairs and supplies	342.07
Gasoline and oil	334.12
Tires and tubes	58.48
Batteries	17.84
Anti-freeze	2.10
Medical services and supplies	571.20
Dues	37.50
Carfares for nurses	2,426.75
Milk division expenses	1,413.14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Health—General Expenses—Continued	
Tuberculosis clinic	3,704.15
Tuberculosis care — hospitals	38,297.94
Premature expenses	6,175.35
Dental clinic	33.25
Baby clinic	173.69
Nurses' clothing allowance	825.00
Total General Expenses	59,276.92
Total Board of Health	177,118.33
Minimum Housing Standards	
Salaries	
Senior code enforcement inspector	5,719.20
Inspectors	15,942.18
Clerk hire	3,281.00
Total Salaries	24,942.38
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	853.46
Office and travel expenses	2,004.21
Gasoline and oil	100.20
Telephone	201.50
Furniture and furnishings	72.52
Maps	147.00
Xerox copies	1.74
Total General Expenses	3,380.63
Total Minimum Housing Standards	28,323.01
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	
Physicians	1,040.00
Nurse	5,044.00
Rent	1,380.00
Light	19.14
Telephone	281.55
Printing, stationery and postage	25.00
Office and travel expenses	677.50
Medical services and supplies	12.00
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	8,479.19
Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant	
Refrigerator	234.22
Filing cabinets	98.27
Total Tuberculosis Control — U. S. Grant	332.49

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
City Physician		
Salary		3,363.78
Inspector of Animals		
Salary		2,853.87
Refuse Disposal		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisor	6,285.91	
Assistant supervisor	5,461.01	
Clerk hire	3,810.50	
Labor	406,526.92	
Compensation	6,038.13	
Total Salaries and Wages		428,122.47
General Expenses		
Building repairs and supplies	71,137.97	
Light and power	3,590.35	
Fuel	2,849.47	
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,570.95	
Motor repairs and supplies	11,342.46	
Gasoline and oil	14,037.46	
Tires and tubes	1,255.47	
Batteries	103.32	
Anti-freeze	268.63	
Printing and stationery	91.99	
Telephone	575.59	
Medical services and supplies	1,894.06	
Office and travel expenses	150.47	
Postage	174.43	
Advertising	38.60	
Extermination service	555.50	
Total General Expenses		109,636.72
New Equipment		
Trucks		13,000.00
Total Refuse Disposal		550,759.19
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION		771,229.86

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting commissioner	4,949.40
Clerks and foremen	73,699.86
Labor	447,222.10
Compensation	7,787.67
Total Salaries and Wages	533,659.03
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	16,012.41
Aerial photography	10,960.00
Extermination service	540.00
Motor repairs and supplies	19,123.94
Gasoline and oil	28,213.47
Tires and tubes	4,898.03
Batteries	439.72
Anti-freeze	311.85
Repairs and relocations	2,069.44
Garage supplies	703.57
Yard supplies	3,854.58
Signs and markers	10,663.56
Road building supplies	18,584.48
Granolithic walks	18,820.11
Medical services and supplies	5,780.21
Light and power	2,296.27
Fuel	5,150.32
Printing and stationery	1,862.13
Office and travel expenses	426.52
Xerox copies	50.76
Binding	171.00
Postage	422.06
Telephone	834.89
Paint shop supplies	1,437.33
Photos	128.74
Advertising	146.40
Dike expenses	88.20
Total General Expenses	153,989.99
Total Highways	687,649.02
Forestry	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk and foreman	7,112.00
Labor	16,978.48
Compensation	603.45
Total Salaries and Wages	24,693.93

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Forestry—Continued		
General Expenses		
Equipment repairs and supplies	994.37	
Forestry supplies	28.63	
Motor repairs and supplies	140.14	
Gasoline and oil	788.40	
Tires and tubes	243.39	
Batteries	25.46	
Light and power	81.36	
Medical services and supplies	216.75	
Dues	10.00	
Office and travel expenses	9.71	
Damages due to tree removal	254.99	
Trees	1,917.48	
Tools	119.17	
Total General Expenses		4,829.85
Total Forestry		29,523.78
Dutch Elm Disease		
Salaries and Wages		
Clerk hire	695.55	
Labor	2,190.74	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,886.29
General Expenses		
Equipment maintenance	62.10	
Total Dutch Elm Disease		2,948.39
Insect Pest Control		
Clerk and foreman	257.56	
Labor	1,199.88	
Total Insect Pest Control		1,457.44
Engineering		
Salaries and Wages		
Assistant commissioner — public works	6,837.06	
Assistant engineers	44,005.48	
Real estate recorder and transfer clerk	5,500.98	
Clerk hire	6,411.38	
Total Salaries and Wages		62,754.90

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Engineering—Continued	
General Expenses	
Engineering expenses	1,246.87
Equipment repairs and supplies	96.85
Maps	233.36
Motor repairs and supplies	177.16
Gasoline and oil	473.60
Tires and tubes	28.87
Recording fees	9.00
Printing and stationery	374.88
Office and travel expenses	548.04
Xerox copies	33.90
Medical services and supplies	16.30
Telephone	110.10
Binding	222.62
Radio maintenance	63.85
Total General Expenses	3,635.40
Total Engineering	66,390.30
Sewage Disposal	
Salaries and Wages	
Foreman	5,285.81
Labor	56,183.45
Total Salaries and Wages	61,469.26
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,797.46
Building repairs and supplies	553.50
Motor repairs and supplies	269.71
Gasoline and oil	1,054.20
Tires and tubes	163.19
Batteries	129.29
Light and power	17,861.79
Office expenses	35.90
Fuel	1,465.12
Telephone	179.80
Medical services and supplies	63.26
Total General Expenses	25,573.22
Total Sewage Disposal	87,042.48

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Macadam Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	2,767.48
Labor	40,333.71
Construction supplies	126,700.78
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,200.53
Equipment rental	8,258.20
Motor maintenance	150.00
Gasoline and oil	2,665.37
Granolithic walks	31,981.92
Total Macadam Loan No. 1—1964— Non-Revenue	215,057.99
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	877.69
Labor	17,560.65
Pipe fittings	6,646.73
Construction supplies	2,531.11
Equipment	761.31
Motor maintenance	89.49
Gasoline and oil	583.40
Freight	124.23
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1964 — Non-Revenue	29,174.61
Chapter 90—1960 Appropriation	
Braley Road	
Construction	1,305.78
Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation	
Construction	2,087.00
Chapter 90—1964 Appropriation	
Advertising	18.40
Engineering services	10,125.00
Equipment maintenance	226.38
Total Chapter 90—1964— Appropriation	10,369.78
Chapter 90—1965 Appropriation	
Engineering services	4,868.00
Highway Funds—Chapter 782, Acts of 1962	
Foremen	9.80
Labor	12.75
Road construction	8,880.03
Construction supplies	2,799.90
Equipment rental	1,172.19
Total Highway Funds—Chapter 782, Acts of 1962	12,874.67

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan— No. 1—1962—Non-Revenue	
Jeep	3,768.00
Automobiles	4,412.00
Sand spreaders	3,861.20
Time recorders	504.44
Clay digger	342.61
Refuse collectors and snow plows	38,355.20
Boiler — city yard	6,125.80
	<hr/>
Total New Bedford Highway Equip- ment Loan — No. 1—1962—Non- Revenue	57,369.25
Highway Funds—Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	
Foremen	71.70
Labor	119.05
Construction supplies	7,384.80
Equipment rental	2,997.07
Road construction	11,967.63
	<hr/>
Total Highway Funds—Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	22,540.25
Federal Government—Sewage System Improve- ment Planning Grant	
Engineering services	89,802.90
	<hr/>
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,320,461.64
CHARITIES	
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	
Salaries	
Director of public assistance	10,164.68
Other members	1,858.22
Social worker supervisor	7,892.20
Social workers	11,048.90
Clerk hire	8,868.44
Chauffeur	3,553.75
Physicians	2,165.08
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	45,551.27
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	157.58
Office and travel expenses	231.78
Motor maintenance	56.37
Telephone	251.93
Gasoline and oil	213.20

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.—General Expenses—Continued	
Tires and tubes	57.00
Anti-freeze .....	.60
Medical services and supplies	10.00
Total General Expenses	978.46
Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	46,529.73
Board of Public Welfare, Aid	
Cash disbursements	94,796.89
Board and care	1,170.53
Burials	300.00
Medical services and supplies	3,719.24
Dental and optical	1,450.54
Hospitals	25,075.10
Furnishings and clothing	1,058.17
Moving	264.00
Hearing aid supplies	24.75
Rent	303.92
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid...	128,163.14
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	
Salaries	
Storekeeper	4,093.10
Clerks	6,028.80
Total Salaries	10,121.90
General Expenses	
Food	2,971.25
Light and power	784.15
Telephone	360.45
Freight	2,217.76
Printing and stationery	3.72
Office expenses	76.15
Travel	780.00
Janitors' supplies	18.70
Equipment maintenance	78.00
Rent	1,042.86
Extermination service	55.00
Total General Expenses	8,388.04
Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	18,509.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Disability Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	7,533.65
Social workers	20,269.56
Clerk hire	28,171.66
Total Salaries	55,974.87
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	189.55
Office and travel expenses	282.77
Motor maintenance	185.20
Telephone	436.96
Gasoline and oil	83.60
Anti-freeze	2.59
Total General Expenses	1,180.67
Total Disability Assistance, Adm.	57,155.54
Disability Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	765,275.83
Disability Assistance, Recoveries	3,271.58
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisors	22,434.47
Social workers	116,556.75
Clerk hire	88,374.85
Total Salaries	227,366.07
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,434.72
Motor repairs and supplies	28.83
Gasoline and oil	217.40
Anti-freeze	2.59
Office and travel expenses	2,126.76
Telephone	3,330.75
Medical consultant	395.00
Medical services and supplies	345.00
Real estate appraisals	80.00
Total General Expenses	7,961.05
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm.	235,327.12
Old Age Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	2,321,416.42

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Old Age Assistance, Recoveries		3,222.44
Medical Assistance for the Aged, Adm.		
Printing and stationery		35.28
Medical Assistance for the Aged, Aid		
Cash disbursements		1,120,524.58
Medical Assistance—All Categories		
Cash disbursements		868,956.19
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.		
Salaries		
Social worker supervisors	22,474.93	
Social workers	104,039.43	
Clerk hire	35,955.20	
Total Salaries		162,469.56
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	1,205.15	
Office and travel expenses	2,242.90	
Telephone	1,312.48	
Medical services and supplies	48.50	
Motor maintenance	186.00	
Gasoline and oil	85.85	
Tires and tubes	29.70	
Total General Expenses		5,110.58
New Equipment		
Typewriters	661.50	
Office equipment	743.05	
Total New Equipment		1,404.55
Total Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.		168,984.69
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid		
Cash disbursements		2,741,252.44

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Welfare—Title V Program	
Work training supervisor.....	9,357.21
Work training specialists.....	24,869.96
Clerks.....	15,400.17
Cash disbursements.....	131,705.31
Board and care.....	17,865.71
Rent.....	4,320.00
Light and power.....	86.50
Medical services and supplies.....	6,377.50
Uniforms.....	306.31
Tuition—hairdressing.....	1,975.44
Telephone.....	882.85
Printing, stationery and postage.....	911.79
Office and travel expenses.....	1,674.68
Life, health and medical benefits.....	509.38
Total Welfare—Title V Program.....	216,242.81
TOTAL CHARITIES.....	8,694,867.73
MILITARY ACTIVITIES	
Veterans' Services	
Salaries	
Director.....	5,486.56
Clerk hire.....	3,261.50
Total Salaries.....	8,748.06
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery.....	43.79
Office and travel expenses	591.90
Telephone.....	277.80
Xerox copies.....	306.72
Total General Expenses.....	1,220.21
Travel out-of-state.....	724.20
Total Veterans' Services.....	10,692.47
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	
Salaries	
Agent.....	6,187.36
Investigators.....	8,395.00
Clerk hire	19,726.90
Total Salaries.....	34,309.26

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Veterans' Benefit, Adm.—Continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery.....	389.64
Office and travel expenses.....	1,406.86
Motor maintenance.....	240.14
Gasoline and oil.....	104.40
Tires and tubes	5.00
Telephone.....	190.80
Dues.....	52.50
Xerox copies.....	165.84
Total General Expenses.....	2,555.18
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	36,864.44
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	
Cash disbursements.....	629,164.23
Furnishings and clothing.....	99.85
Hospitals.....	66,296.68
Medical services and supplies.....	84,565.09
Dental and optical.....	11,812.25
Surgical appliances.....	292.35
Burials.....	750.00
Hearing aid supplies.....	1,014.15
Chiropodist.....	670.00
Moving.....	296.50
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid.....	794,961.10
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,500.00
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	
Post 1, American Legion	1,560.96
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531, V.F.W.	725.04
Disabled American Veterans, No. 7	720.00
Jewish War Veterans	384.00
Amvets World War II, Post No. 62	600.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans	720.00
La Legion Franco-Americaine	600.00
Italian American Veterans	600.00
Barracks 1986, Veterans World War I of U. S. A.	480.00
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Veterans	480.00
Pvt. A. Poirier Post 3260, V.F.W.	600.00
Cape Verdean American Veterans	600.00
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105	750.00
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00
American Lebanese Veterans	480.00
Total Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	10,500.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Memorial Day	
Administrative expenses	65.07
Flags and flowers	1,107.50
Equipment rental	205.75
Music	1,325.00
Total Memorial Day	2,703.32
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES	858,221.33
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
Day Schools	
Salaries	
Superintendent.....	15,109.92
Assistant superintendents.....	23,099.36
Teachers.....	4,565,219.58
Athletic coaches.....	14,178.94
Coordinator of federal project.....	8,158.27
Intramural sports	3,653.00
Extra curricular activities.....	2,380.00
Compensation.....	244.57
Total Salaries, Day Schools.....	4,632,043.64
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire.....	90,992.76
Property inspectors and mechanics.....	79,739.72
Attendance officers	17,888.00
Health and hygiene.....	53,380.69
Custodians and janitresses.....	343,055.50
Accompanist.....	1,976.00
Extra curricular activities.....	700.00
Equipment manager.....	300.00
Compensation.....	1,397.00
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	589,429.67
Total Salaries and Wages.....	5,221,473.31
Military Service	545.38
General Expenses	
Books and stationery.....	87,851.44
Classroom and shop supplies.....	51,633.30
Data processing.....	11,800.03
Use of swimming pool.....	480.00
Building repairs and supplies	159,554.03
Science laboratory — Normandin Junior High	71,004.31

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools—General Expenses—Continued	
Property maintenance	759.58
Equipment repairs and supplies	34,570.45
Furniture and furnishings	2,433.41
Light and power	44,974.41
Fuel	78,014.67
Insurance	1,205.05
Janitors' supplies	8,145.35
Medical services and supplies	3,444.61
Transportation of pupils	52,770.42
Telephone	15,390.89
Motor repairs and supplies	1,613.39
Gasoline and oil	2,462.58
Tires and tubes	315.92
Batteries	159.82
Anti-freeze	42.15
Piano tuning	511.00
Rifle squad expenses	136.80
Visual education	7,326.57
Graduation expenses	1,877.94
Printing, stationery and postage	10,537.70
Advertising	89.00
Office and travel expenses	14,068.33
Binding	919.53
Typewriter and business machines maintenance	2,716.11
Mental health clinic	900.00
Tuition — other cities	302.89
Dues	1,064.25
School committee expenses	175.00
Xerox copies	268.14
Total General Expenses	669,519.07
National Defense Act—Title III	
Books	458.62
Science supplies	653.45
Furniture and furnishings	2,221.10
Classroom supplies	4,722.00
Visual education	3.40
Freight	27.57
Total National Defense Act—Title III	8,086.14
National Defense Act—Title V	
Travel	104.39
Summer School	
Teachers and principals	22,235.50
Books	117.68
Classroom supplies	373.39

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Summer School—Continued	
Office expenses	103.03
Printing and stationery	16.90
Total Summer School	22,846.50
National Defense Act—Title I	
Expanded program in reading and language skills	
Payroll	18,816.09
Supplies	113,996.81
Total	132,812.90
Pre-school development centers	
Payrolls.....	67,108.98
Supplies.....	30,054.95
Total.....	97,163.93
Elementary and Secondary supervised study and tutorial centers	
Payrolls.....	26,508.75
Supplies.....	7,061.92
Total.....	33,570.67
Ungraded class for 7th and 8th grade repeaters	
Payrolls.....	5,846.86
Supplies.....	4,628.21
Total.....	10,475.07
Summer pre-school development centers	
Payrolls.....	39,306.20
Supplies.....	12,286.20
Total.....	51,592.40
Summer educational day camp	
Payrolls.....	20,274.25
Supplies.....	14,080.15
Total.....	34,354.40

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Basic remedial education and development	
Payrolls.....	10,754.51
Supplies.....	8,357.25
Total.....	19,111.76
Home economics classes	
Payrolls.....	2,584.14
Supplies.....	1,027.27
Total.....	3,611.41
Industrial arts classes	
Payrolls.....	3,463.68
Supplies.....	2,805.59
Total.....	6,269.27
Ungraded class for non-english speaking	
Payrolls.....	23,520.82
Supplies.....	13,496.72
Total.....	37,017.54
Pupil transfer project for teachers and teachers' aides	
Payrolls.....	5,679.61
Supplies.....	4,491.89
Total.....	10,171.50
Vocal music enrichment classes	
Payrolls.....	1,290.00
Supplies.....	1,935.68
Total.....	3,225.68
Instrumental enrichment classes	
Payrolls.....	1,593.00
Supplies.....	1,327.51
Total.....	2,920.51
Science enrichment classes	
Payrolls.....	2,750.00
Supplies.....	4,926.22
Total.....	7,676.22

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools—National Defense Act—Title I—Continued	
Physical fitness classes	
Payrolls.....	3,886.65
Supplies.....	6,758.20
Total.....	10,644.85
Total National Defense Act— Title I	460,618.11
National Defense Act—Title II	
Adult basic education	
Payrolls.....	13,361.50
Books.....	1,701.80
Classroom supplies	272.64
Furniture and furnishings	2,655.85
Printing and stationery	17.00
Freight.....	47.82
Total National Defense Act— Title II	18,056.61
Schools—Business and Administration— Public Law 88-210	
Classroom supplies	1,783.70
Books.....	157.50
Furniture and furnishings	7,871.92
Data processing supplies	552.00
Typewriters.....	2,021.25
Freight.....	10.08
Total Schools—Business and Administration— Public Law 88-210	12,396.45
New Equipment	
Television.....	452.76
Furniture and furnishings	454.37
Classroom equipment	14,113.05
Custodian equipment	802.91
Typewriters.....	4,212.50
Business machines	1,221.70
Instrumental music	421.42
Gams uniforms	2,327.50
Total New Equipment	24,006.21
Travel out-of-state	990.16
Total Day Schools	6,438,642.33

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools—National Defense Act—Title I—Continued	
Outside Activities	
Salaries.....	500.00
General Expenses	
Fuel.....	6,499.00
Total Outside Activities	6,999.00
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	
Salaries	
Director.....	8,371.90
Teachers.....	55,559.39
Clerk hire	593.25
Custodians.....	1,116.00
Total Salaries	65,640.54
General Expenses	
Books and stationery supplies	2,206.08
Classroom supplies	449.98
Printing, stationery and postage	88.65
Graduation expenses	155.52
Advertising.....	384.12
Office expenses	270.50
Total General Expenses	3,554.85
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	69,195.39
Parker Street Elementary School	
Construction—Non-Revenue	
Construction.....	135,971.20
Engineering fees	9,020.66
Building equipment	29,831.67
Classroom supplies	4,996.02
Equipment.....	1,263.70
Furniture and furnishings	6,490.97
Office furniture	6,053.91
Freight.....	19.28
Granolithic walks	6,673.00
Total Parker Street Elementary School Construction—Non-Revenue.....	200,320.41

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Campbell School Addition—Non-Revenue	
Construction.....	52,475.00
Engineering fees	23,301.60
Advertising.....	27.60
	75,804.20
Total Campbell School Addition— Non-Revenue.....	75,804.20
New Bedford Vocational High School	
Salaries and Wages	
Director.....	11,615.94
Teachers.....	424,238.96
Evening schools	33,818.25
Clerk hire	18,577.15
Pupil caretakers	1,914.00
Custodians and watchmen	27,459.45
Engineers.....	5,537.25
Coaches.....	5,231.79
Cafeteria manager	3,362.08
Cafeteria helpers	7,188.40
Compensation.....	2,672.51
	541,615.78
Total Salaries and Wages	541,615.78
General Expenses	
Classroom and shop supplies	31,292.70
Books and stationery supplies	5,002.51
Building repairs and supplies	8,902.84
Hammond auditorium repairs	57,573.55
Extermination service	60.50
Equipment repairs and supplies	11,876.47
Motor maintenance	29.00
Gasoline and oil	909.02
Tires and tubes	78.05
Batteries.....	23.40
Anti-freeze.....	19.43
Furniture and furnishings	1,824.04
Janitors' supplies	1,550.36
Light and power	7,441.49
Fuel.....	10,465.47
Medical services and supplies	2,271.05
Printing, stationery and postage	452.60
Office and travel expenses	3,887.53
Telephone.....	2,924.48
Graduation expenses	527.95
Handling cost for surplus materials	397.75
Dues.....	50.00
Advertising.....	144.75
	147,704.94
Total General Expenses	147,704.94

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School—Continued	
New Equipment	
Microscopes.....	350.00
Lathes.....	4,690.50
Variatype machine	1,695.00
Total New Equipment	6,735.50
Travel out-of-state	750.00
Transportation and Tuition—Outside City	
Tuition.....	4,006.70
Transportation.....	1,859.95
Total Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	5,866.65
Area Redevelopment Authority	
Automotive parts	590.15
Hydraulic press	375.00
Benches and drawers	578.20
Total Area Redevelopment Authority.....	1,543.35
National Defense Act—Title VIII	
Oscilloscope.....	495.00
Analyst.....	431.20
Freight.....	7.99
Total National Defense Act— Title VIII	934.19
Vocational High School—Project MA (R) 6113	
Payrolls.....	10,975.75
Equipment maintenance	704.51
Shop supplies	1,803.46
Light and power	129.97
Fuel.....	841.90
Insurance.....	155.00
Gasoline and oil	58.05
Laundry.....	28.30
Medical services and supplies	9.16
Administrative expenses	31.33
Total Vocational High School— Project MA (R) 6113	14,737.43
Vocational High School—Public Law 88-210	
Payrolls.....	33,244.78
Equipment.....	1,109.92
Sewing machines	5,339.18

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Vocational High School—Public Law 88-210—Continued	
Washer.....	156.80
Dryer.....	131.32
Refrigerator.....	1,131.90
Total Vocational High School— Public Law 88-210	41,113.90
Vocational High School—MA-J-70—Fishermen	
Payrolls.....	8,931.00
Rent.....	1,250.00
Insurance.....	300.00
Equipment.....	662.85
Shop supplies	1,164.23
Telephone.....	80.65
Office expenses	3.75
Medical services and supplies	3.90
Return of unused funds	1,019.16
Total Vocational High School— MA—J—70—Fishermen.....	13,415.54
Vocational High School—MA-J-23—Fishermen	
Payrolls.....	2,127.00
Total New Bedford Vocational High School	776,544.28
Sargent Field	
Salaries and Wages	
Custodians.....	13,538.00
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	2,304.93
Property maintenance	1,402.99
Equipment repairs and supplies	406.77
Office expenses	10.00
Light and power	1,319.18
Fuel.....	821.70
Motor repairs and supplies	32.66
Gasoline and oil	369.60
Tires and tubes	7.21
Anti-freeze.....	6.48
Janitors' supplies	13.50
Total General Expenses	6,695.02
Total Sargent Field	20,233.02

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
School Funds	
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund	
Rent of theatre	350.00
Personal services	42.00
Prize.....	20.00
Rent of sound system	25.00
Travel.....	6.00
Total.....	443.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Personal services	2,208.90
Travel.....	1,203.04
Dues.....	290.00
Advertising.....	86.70
Total.....	3,788.64
Smith-Hughes Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	6,753.60
George Barden Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	4,679.69
Smith-Hughes-George Barden-	
Electronic Equipment	
Electronic equipment	21.90
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	
Cash prize	100.00
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	
Prizes.....	40.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	
Printing.....	225.40
Total School Funds	16,052.23
Schools—Athletics	
Wages.....	2,525.50
Property maintenance	495.08
Athletic supplies	7,494.07
Food.....	335.54
Contract guarantees	1,177.40
Photos.....	1,035.00
Insurance.....	498.00
Personal services	2,973.60
Transportation and travel	6,214.83
Uniforms.....	5,268.17
Equipment maintenance	838.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C
 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Schools—Athletics—Continued	
Medical services and supplies	96.67
Administrative expenses	2,819.11
Dues.....	503.57
Laundry.....	332.15
Telephone.....	79.85
Tires and tubes	1.50
Freight.....	133.43
	<hr/>
Total Schools—Athletics	32,821.97
Schools—Cafeterias	
Cafeteria supervisor	4,360.04
Wages.....	100,783.80
Collection service	910.80
Travel.....	78.30
Groceries.....	124,504.62
Milk.....	98,022.00
Exterminator services	420.00
Personal services	3,185.80
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,028.10
Light and power	3,162.71
Furniture and furnishings	6,816.17
Medical services and supplies	741.36
Laundry.....	7.75
Administrative expenses	557.11
Freight charges	2,635.50
	<hr/>
Total Schools—Cafeterias	349,214.06
Vocational High School—Athletics	
Athletic supplies	3,219.71
Food.....	247.72
Photos.....	140.40
Insurance.....	1,125.00
Personal services	4,257.50
Dues.....	130.00
Transportation and travel	1,166.96
Equipment maintenance	30.50
Medical services and supplies	331.57
Administrative expenses	403.90
Laundry.....	996.98
Uniforms.....	551.35
	<hr/>
Total Vocational High School— Athletics.....	12,601.59

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Vocational High School Lunch Program	
Cafeteria helper	701.00
Groceries.....	16,437.94
Milk.....	9,791.16
Furniture and furnishings	831.31
Equipment repairs and supplies	225.78
Office and travel expenses	150.40
Exterminator services	101.20
Telephone.....	125.45
Personal services	187.00
Freight.....	492.85
Total Vocational High School Lunch Program	29,044.09
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	8,027,472.57
LIBRARIES	
Free Public Library	
Salaries and Wages	
Librarian.....	9,198.85
Assistant librarian	4,030.27
All other salaries	191,429.24
Total Salaries and Wages	204,658.36
General Expenses	
Books.....	20,190.64
Periodicals.....	325.06
Microfilming.....	707.62
Book binding	213.54
Building repairs and supplies	1,596.43
Insurance.....	90.00
Equipment maintenance	508.18
Bookmobile maintenance	481.55
Gasoline and oil	107.60
Light and power	9,190.66
Fuel.....	2,233.48
Dues.....	101.00
Telephone.....	2,637.66
Janitor's supplies	2,660.16
Transportation of books	400.00
Printing, stationery and postage	4,400.78
Office and travel expenses	944.71
Advertising.....	246.00
Xerox copies	21.60

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Free Public Library—General Expenses—Continued	
Medical services and supplies	20.00
Machine rental	3,720.00
I. B. M. supplies	305.20
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	51,101.87
Travel out of-state	515.00
	<hr/>
Total Free Public Library	256,275.23
Library Funds	
George Howland Fund	
Books.....	84.38
Postage.....	1.25
	<hr/>
Total.....	85.63
James B. Congdon Fund	
Books.....	42.73
Postage.....	.66
	<hr/>
Total.....	43.39
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Books and periodicals	2,248.88
Postage.....	20.79
Machine rental	50.00
Phonograph records	79.60
Equipment.....	13.90
	<hr/>
Total.....	2,413.17
Kempton Fund	
Books and periodicals	14,164.59
Microfilming.....	61.55
Bookmobile maintenance	20.75
Administrative expenses	18.00
Postage.....	36.60
	<hr/>
Total.....	14,301.49
Charles W. Morgan Fund	
Books and periodicals	83.57
Postage.....	2.49
	<hr/>
Total.....	86.06

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Libraries Funds—Continued	
Charles W. Wood Fund	
Phonograph records	45.00
Books.....	65.49
Postage.....	2.17
Total.....	112.66
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	
Books and periodicals	41.62
Phonograph records	17.55
Postage.....	.15
Total.....	59.32
Patty Wilcox Fund	
Books and periodicals	259.19
Phonograph records	11.11
Postage.....	2.79
Total.....	273.09
George O. Crocker Fund	
Books.....	280.26
Postage.....	3.58
Microfilming.....	35.00
Total.....	318.84
Oliver Crocker Fund	
Books.....	64.56
Postage.....	.65
Total.....	65.21
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund	
Books.....	54.13
Florence L. Waite Fund	
Books and periodicals	11,975.37
Microfilming.....	142.28
Postage.....	50.39
Total.....	12,168.04
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	
Books and periodicals	619.50
Postage.....	5.64
Total.....	625.14
Total Library Funds	30,606.17

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Free Public Library—Continued	
Gift of Donor to New Bedford	
Free Public Library	
Construction.....	29,151.22
Architectural services	7,414.32
Supervision of restoration	14,000.29
Light and power	143.83
Equipment rental	1,908.50
Building supplies	1,246.40
Total Gift of Donor to New Bedford	
Free Public Library	53,864.56
TOTAL LIBRARIES.....	340,745.96

RECREATION

Park Commission

Salaries and Wages

Superintendent.....	2,932.24
Clerk hire	7,427.50
Park keepers	15,104.31
Park police	31,922.85
Labor.....	126,467.03
Compensation.....	119.71

Total Salaries and Wages 183,973.64

General Expenses

Building repairs and supplies	2,160.23
Extermination services	108.00
Property maintenance	5,284.79
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,224.90
Light and power	3,069.96
Fuel.....	2,207.09
Horticultural supplies	776.35
Animals and animal supplies	3,050.66
Recreational supplies	503.00
Medical services and supplies	395.91
Motor repairs and supplies	613.19
Gasoline and oil	2,133.91
Tires and tubes	398.26
Batteries.....	82.66
Printing and stationery	602.01
Office and travel expenses	506.67
Personal services	1,155.00
Advertising.....	10.35
Telephone.....	756.70
Dues.....	8.00
Janitors' supplies	400.46

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Park Commission—General Expenses—Continued		
Tools.....	317.17	
Anti-freeze.....	46.62	
Compensation.....	550.00	
Xerox copies	26.34	
Total General Expenses		27,388.23
New Equipment		
Truck.....	3,813.87	
Brush cutters	439.24	
Total New Equipment		4,253.11
Total Park Commission		215,614.98
Bathhouses		
Building repairs and supplies	312.66	
Equipment repairs and supplies	137.67	
Light and power	274.18	
Advertising.....	17.25	
Telephone.....	273.55	
Property maintenance	320.83	
Tires and tubes	12.00	
Equipment rental	615.00	
Furniture and furnishings	196.18	
Medical services and supplies	14.94	
Total Bathhouses		2,174.26
Playgrounds		
General Expenses		
Property maintenance		7,318.07
Retarded and Handicapped Children		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisor.....	3,875.00	
Assistants.....	7,350.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		11,225.00
General Expenses		
Transportation.....	6,197.00	
Groceries.....	267.48	
Recreational supplies	360.27	
Equipment maintenance	127.41	
Printing and stationery	27.73	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Retarded Handicapped Children—General Expenses—Continued	
Office expenses	146.01
Medical services and supplies	32.86
Total General Expenses	7,158.76
Total Retarded and Handicapped Children.....	18,383.76
Recreation Commission	
Salaries and Wages	
Director of recreation	5,585.75
Recreation leader	4,174.20
Clerk hire	3,668.63
Head Lifeguard	4,157.34
Lifeguards and attendants	25,262.75
Supervisor of recreation-athletics	5,671.34
Swimming instructor	1,017.50
Sailing instructor	240.00
Leaders and assistants	15,219.65
All other salaries	10,504.15
Total Salaries and Wages	75,501.31
General Expenses	
Rent.....	2,400.00
Rental of swimming pool	1,061.00
Light and power	300.00
Travel expenses	1,201.62
Trophies and prizes	604.65
Recreational supplies	1,413.98
Equipment maintenance	197.47
Equipment rental	109.54
Janitors' supplies	25.13
Gasoline and oil	12.80
Medical services and supplies	261.89
Furniture and furnishings	50.26
Fourth of July celebration	1,963.69
Office expenses	422.76
Printing and stationery	629.08
Xerox copies	32.64
Telephone.....	174.35
Dues.....	27.00
Total General Expenses	10,887.86
Total Recreation Commission	86,389.17

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Militia	
Personal services	500.00
Property maintenance	72.50
Telephone.....	134.60
Light and power	4.04
Printing and stationery	17.15
Total Militia	728.29
TOTAL RECREATION.....	330,608.53
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
Contribution for administration	11,353.00
Contribution for pensions	530,475.00
Contribution for military service	1,325.76
Contribution for workmen's compensation	114.62
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System	543,268.38
COURT JUDGMENTS	27,004.00
TAILINGS	1,223.60
CASH DISCREPANCIES	162.15
SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE— NEW BEDFORD BRANCH	4,000.00
AWARD OF PUBLIC CITIZENS	1,000.00
PAISLER-KING FUND	393.88
EMINENT DOMAIN — WAMSUTTA STREET	50.00
EAST BEACH IMPROVEMENTS — SEA WALL	23,115.00
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM.....	190,348.81
MEDICARE — PART B	3,127.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
RECONSTRUCTION OF NEW BEDFORD LINKS	
Advertising	19.55
Professional services	2,134.00
Construction	34,691.89
Property maintenance	146.26
Total Reconstruction of New Bedford Links	36,991.70
LAND DAMAGES — RECREATIONAL	
Recording fees	12.20
Land Taking	1,484.13
Total Land Damages—Recreational ...	1,496.33
LAND DAMAGES—DURFEE STREET	125.00
SNOW REMOVAL	
Refuse Disposal—Labor	1,223.68
Highways—Clerks and Foremen.....	282.15
Highways—Labor.....	6,834.67
Highways—Hired equipment	587.50
Forestry—Foreman.....	18.79
Forestry—Labor.....	14.90
Engineering.....	114.81
Parks—Labor.....	215.10
Airport—Crewmen.....	368.76
Airport—Labor.....	89.59
Rock salt	3,298.68
Sand and gravel	3,982.25
Equipment maintenance	1,364.69
Total Snow Removal	18,395.57
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS	
Donations.....	2,805.00
Travel.....	582.20
Printing and stationery	585.58
Decorations and flowers	1,762.22
Entertainment.....	942.88
Music	2,952.00
Equipment rental	32.50
Personal services	47.50
Advertising.....	667.75
Xerox copies	572.60

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions—Continued	
Inaugural expenses	533.23
Hurricane Dike expenses	402.22
Medical services and supplies	105.00
Motor maintenance	10.27
Gasoline and oil	4.80
Office expenses	305.72
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions.....	12,311.47
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
Personal services	110.00
Printing, stationery and postage	101.86
Office and travel expenses	106.59
Dues.....	40.00
Trees.....	126.25
Telephone.....	3.36
Xerox copies	7.08
Total Conservation Commission	495.14
PENSIONS	
Clerk of Committees	1,159.89
City Treasurer	1,061.32
Assessors.....	866.32
Custodian service	11,796.20
Police.....	215,858.10
Parking meters	2,134.08
Fire.....	127,974.92
Inspector of buildings	3,235.44
Building maintenance	2,374.32
Inspector of wires	2,107.04
Sealer of weights and measures	2,871.75
Board of health	2,556.70
Refuse disposal	10,791.90
Highways.....	94,324.80
Forestry.....	3,758.56
Engineering.....	4,661.28
Sewage disposal	5,350.80
General relief	3,339.40
City infirmary	1,833.52
Old age assistance	5,319.02
Veterans' benefits	2,548.52
Schools, teachers	36,188.53
Schools, incidentals	49,083.85
Vocational high school	19,632.65
Parks.....	18,158.33

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Pensions—Continued	
Water works	30,555.40
Municipal airport	1,818.96
Cemeteries.....	13,815.30
Total Pensions	675,176.90
COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM	
Professional services	200.00
Workmen's compensation	1,100.52
Travel expenses	33.92
Telephone.....	85.50
Light and power	97.70
Printing, stationery and postage	98.55
Office expenses	109.65
Transfer of funds	3,500.00
Return of unused funds	3,630.70
Total Community Action Program	8,856.54
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
New Bedford Water Works	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent.....	8,348.08
Assistant superintendent— maintenance.....	6,785.96
Assistant superintendent— supply.....	5,760.95
Clerk hire	31,885.37
Meter readers	44,709.60
Water supply—salaries	44,438.40
Water service—salaries	28,850.83
Labor.....	192,594.46
Compensation.....	1,119.83
Total Salaries and Wages	364,493.48
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	2,288.27
Property maintenance	706.40
Equipment repairs and supplies	15,247.74
Meter repairs and supplies	16,951.79
Pipe and fittings	8,343.07
Engineering services	942.85
Motor repairs and supplies	2,066.75
Gasoline and oil	7,739.47
Tires and tubes	943.09
Anti-freeze.....	62.98
Batteries.....	176.97

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Water Works—General Expenses—Continued	
Light and power	62,047.08
Fuel.....	2,683.55
Water treatment	9,518.26
Taxes and insurance	8,383.54
Medical services and supplies	1,189.18
Printing, stationery and postage	3,265.20
Office and travel expenses	3,401.93
Telephone.....	1,745.04
Hardware and tools	4,861.28
Advertising.....	84.00
Xerox copies	140.94
Total General Expenses	152,789.38
New Construction	
Foremen.....	1,678.04
Labor.....	15,026.86
Engineering services	9,832.96
Pumping station repairs	43,948.97
Equipment repairs and supplies	16,886.15
Pipe.....	53,668.65
Water treatment	18,816.17
Telephone.....	9.70
Total New Construction	159,867.50
Total New Bedford Water Works	677,150.36
Additional Water Supply C. 400—1924—	
Non-Revenue	
Legal services	10.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958—	
Non-Revenue	
Meters.....	793.80
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1964—	
Non-Revenue	
Pipe and fittings	1,455.30
Equipment.....	2,973.69
Automobile.....	3,390.00
Accounting machine	7,134.60
Backhoe and loader	9,692.20
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1964—Non-Revenue.....	24,645.79

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1965—	
Non-Revenue	
Meters.....	74,481.92
Freight.....	8.09
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1965—Non-Revenue.....	74,490.01
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission—	
Non-Revenue	
Engineering services	112,480.00
Municipal Airport	
Salaries and Wages	
Manager.....	7,761.39
Clerk hire	4,885.65
Custodians.....	12,948.81
Labor.....	6,008.40
All other salaries	16,200.88
Total Salaries and Wages	47,805.13
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,786.15
Furniture and furnishings	377.30
Real estate appraisals	100.00
Property repairs and supplies	2,861.37
Motor repairs and supplies	1,051.96
Gasoline and oil	941.88
Tires and tubes	29.50
Batteries.....	109.37
Anti-freeze.....	28.56
Janitors' supplies	462.18
Equipment repairs and supplies	902.33
Uniform rental	441.71
Photos.....	15.00
Insurance.....	809.32
Light and power	3,900.53
Fuel.....	1,757.40
Dues.....	40.00
Printing, stationery and postage	199.48
Office and travel expenses	130.90
Telephone.....	435.30
Medical services and supplies	47.50
Xerox copies	14.22
Total General Expenses	16,441.96

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Municipal Airport—Continued	
New Equipment	
Industrial tractor	2,007.10
Airport Construction—1966	
Advertising.....	27.60
Construction.....	18,316.03
Engineering.....	2,032.12
Total Airport Construction—1966	20,375.75
Sale of Airport land	8,895.93
Total Municipal Airport	95,525.87
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.....	985,095.83
CEMETERIES	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent.....	7,935.71
Assistant superintendent	5,143.28
Clerk hire	12,953.10
Foremen.....	19,151.90
Florist.....	5,173.84
Attendant.....	805.00
Janitresses.....	6,446.10
Labor.....	113,184.02
Compensation.....	173.35
Total Salaries and Wages	170,966.30
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	417.88
Property maintenance	420.64
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,888.43
Horticultural supplies	45.00
Cemetery supplies	917.47
Medical services and supplies	936.88
Motor repairs and supplies	1,128.98
Tires and tubes	462.04
Gasoline and oil	1,676.32
Batteries.....	51.62
Anti-freeze.....	35.88
Light and power	348.49
Fuel.....	1,352.44
Printing and stationery	470.50
Office and travel expenses	699.71
Xerox copies	8.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Cemeteries—General Expenses—Continued	
Telephone.....	570.49
Dues.....	35.00
Advertising.....	63.30
Total General Expenses	14,529.95
New Equipment	
Truck.....	3,598.00
Desk.....	154.84
Total New Equipment	3,752.84
Travel out-of-state	375.00
Crypts.....	5,797.95
Cemetery 6% fund	1,600.00
TOTAL CEMETERIES.....	197,022.04
INTEREST	
On bonded debt	338,738.75
On temporary loans	66,797.78
On trust funds	1,604.10
On soldiers' and sailors'	
memorial fund	12,426.28
Perpetual care income fund	
expended.....	39,810.18
On anticipation loan—New Bedford	
urban renewal	4,665.83
On New Bedford hurricane barrier	
loan.....	85,275.90
Total Interest	549,318.82
BONDED DEBT	1,748,850.00
BOND ANTICIPATION SERIAL NOTES—	
New Bedford Urban Renewal—	
Non-Revenue.....	1,150,000.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES	
1966.....	4,000,000.00
NEW BEDFORD URBAN RENEWAL BONDS—	
NON-REVENUE.....	1,800,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS.....	10,167.07

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
County dog tax	10,165.50
Federal withholding tax	1,563,500.93
State withholding tax	188,334.82
Sewer deposits	18,213.14
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	24,344.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund, withdrawal.....	8,756.18
Contributory retirement fund	371,365.38
West end lunch program	2,224.14
Group insurance deductions	187,632.67
Union dues	18,293.50
United fund	6,403.58
Income—Elwyn G. Campbell fund	138.51
Withdrawal—Elwyn G. Campbell fund .	100.00
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,399,472.35
STATE TAX.....	157,156.76
COUNTY TAX.....	632,725.98
REFUNDS	
Taxes of 1966	63,546.73
Taxes of prior years	47,422.40
Commonwealth of Massachusetts— land damages	5,939.73
Departmental.....	1,216.55
Advertising cost on real estate	3.70
Licenses.....	50.00
Interest and costs on taxes	5.82
Highway—deposits.....	103.75
Board of appeals—deposits	45.00
Total Refunds	118,333.68
Total expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1966	40,529,576.19
Cash balance December 31, 1966	2,361,303.25
TOTAL.....	42,890,879.44

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT D

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures	
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment
Taxes.....	17,248,263.73			
Licenses and Permits.....	157,179.94			
Court Fines.....	17,519.72			
Federal Grants.....	5,405,668.13			
State Grants.....	791,272.19			
County Grants.....	9,135.58			
Special Assessments.....	45,405.05		744,142.74	6,326.20
General Government.....	33,094.24		4,096,623.92	43,191.21
Protection of Persons and Property.....	126,826.12		758,229.86	13,000.00
Health and Sanitation.....	15,469.01		1,320,461.64	
Public Works.....	1,519.10		858,221.33	
Military Activities.....	563,622.88		8,694,867.73	
Charities.....	3,162,654.17		7,996,730.86	30,741.71
Schools.....	501,597.08		340,745.96	
Libraries.....	5,079.00		326,355.42	4,253.11
Recreation.....	4,948.94			
Municipal Contributory Retirement System.....	371,365.38		543,268.38	
N. B. Water Works.....	1,100,749.44		777,089.96	
N. B. Harbor Development Commission.....			112,480.00	
Municipal Airport.....	46,328.28		93,518.77	2,007.10
Cemeteries.....	89,949.50		193,269.20	3,752.84
Interest.....	54,378.41		549,318.82	
Indebtedness.....		8,132,904.75		
Agency, Trust and Investment.....	2,174,746.05		2,399,472.35	
State and County Accounts.....	290,977.67		789,882.74	
Unclassified.....	37,677.95		1,004,273.59	
Refunds.....	96,457.48		118,333.68	
Service Transfers.....				8,709,017.07
	32,351,885.04	8,132,904.75	31,717,286.95	103,272.17
				8,709,017.07

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1966

EXHIBIT D

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Receipts	32,351,885.04	Expenditures	31,717,286.95
Indebtedness	8,132,904.75	New Equipment	103,272.17
	<u>40,484,789.79</u>	Indebtedness	8,709,017.07
			<u>40,529,576.19</u>
Cash — January 1, 1966	2,406,089.65	Cash — December 31, 1966	2,361,303.25
	<u>42,890,879.44</u>		<u>42,890,879.44</u>

STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

DECEMBER 31, 1966

EXHIBIT E

N. E. — New Equipment
M. Equip. — Hired Equipment

GENERAL REVENUE FUND

C. E. — General Expenses
S. & W. — Salaries and Wages
T. O. S. — Travel Out of State

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1965	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1966	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
City Council	S. & W.	17,500.00	17,500.00		17,490.07	10.93
City Property Committee	C. E.	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	—
City Clerk	S. & W.	14,000.00	14,000.00		13,998.03	1.97
City Planner	S. & W.	24,000.00	24,000.00		24,000.00	—
Mayor	S. & W.	34,584.16	34,584.16		34,584.16	—
Mayor's Contingent Expenses	C. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	—
City Planner	S. & W.	8,000.00	8,000.00		8,000.00	—
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	T. O. S.	1,250.00	1,250.00		1,250.00	—
Industrial Development Commission	S. & W.	18,000.00	18,000.00		18,000.00	—
City Auditor	C. E.	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00	—
Treasurer and Collector	S. & W.	28,378.00	28,378.00		28,378.00	—
Board of Assessors	C. E.	88,645.00	88,645.00		88,645.00	—
Licensing Board	S. & W.	8,352.00	8,352.00		8,352.00	—
City Solicitor	C. E.	27,135.75	27,135.75		27,135.75	—
City Clerk	S. & W.	38,413.00	38,413.00		38,413.00	—
Custodian Service	S. & W.	104,584.00	117,223.73		114,804.58	2,389.25
Planning Board	C. E.	2,150.00	2,150.00		2,150.00	—
Election Commission	S. & W.	33,462.66	33,462.66		33,462.66	—
Election Commission—Notice to Voters	C. E.	2,800.00	2,800.00		2,800.00	—
Labor Registration Clerk	S. & W.	300.00	300.00		300.00	—
Purchasing Department	C. E.	14,202.00	14,647.89		14,647.89	—
Tax Title Proceedings	S. & W.	1,800.00	1,800.00		1,800.00	—
Board of Survey	C. E.	4,838.57	4,838.57		4,838.57	—
Protection of Persons and Property	C. E.	300.00	300.00		300.00	—
Police	S. & W.	1,450,304.63	1,464,474.41		1,463,854.85	619.56
Police	C. E.	48,007.07	48,007.07		48,007.07	—
Police	T. O. S.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	—
Police	S. & W.	2,994.00	2,994.00		2,994.00	—
Parking Meters	S. & W.	11.00	11.00		11.00	—
Police	C. E.	17,121.00	17,121.00		17,121.00	—
Dog Office	S. & W.	3,700.00	3,700.00		3,700.00	—
Shelton Warden	C. E.	300.00	300.00		300.00	—
Fire	S. & W.	1,703,157.98	1,700,729.93		1,702,962.94	2,186.99
Fire	C. E.	80,827.83	80,104.60		80,104.60	—
Fire	S. & W.	83,732.00	83,732.00		83,732.00	—
Inspector of Buildings	C. E.	2,150.00	2,150.00		2,150.00	—
Building Maintenance	S. & W.	74,000.00	74,000.00		74,000.00	—
City Engineer	C. E.	280.00	280.00		280.00	—
City Engineer	S. & W.	45,000.00	45,000.00		45,000.00	—
City Engineer	C. E.	7,520.26	7,520.26		7,520.26	—
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	8,374.00	8,374.00		8,374.00	—
Inspector of Wires	C. E.	2,153.31	2,153.31		2,153.31	—
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	50,089.40	50,089.40		50,089.40	—
Inspector of Wires	C. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	—
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	—
Inspector of Wires	C. E.	14,336.00	14,336.00		14,336.00	—
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	17,941.74	16,125.48		17,941.74	—
Inspector of Wires	C. E.	288,000.00	288,000.00		288,000.00	—
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	12,844.00	12,844.00		12,844.00	—
Inspector of Wires	C. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	—
Health and Sanitation	S. & W.	114,496.00	118,900.51		117,841.41	1,059.10
Health and Sanitation	C. E.	78,328.89	78,328.89		78,328.89	—
Health and Sanitation	S. & W.	30,536.00	30,536.00		30,536.00	—
Health and Sanitation	C. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	—
Health and Sanitation	S. & W.	2,750.00	2,750.00		2,750.00	—
Health and Sanitation	C. E.	2,750.00	2,750.00		2,750.00	—
Health and Sanitation	S. & W.	14,759.75	15,557.42		15,557.42	—
Health and Sanitation	C. E.	380,000.00	415,000.00		412,265.05	2,734.95
Health and Sanitation	S. & W.	58,005.85	77,598.85		76,936.72	662.13
Public Works	S. & W.	71,000.00	70,200.00		70,200.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	481,200.00	481,200.00		481,200.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	130,244.00	132,004.00		132,004.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	800.00	800.00		800.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	7,192.00	7,192.00		7,192.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	1,844.00	1,844.00		1,844.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,500.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	800.00	800.00		800.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	100.00	100.00		100.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	100.00	100.00		100.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	65,700.00	65,700.00		65,700.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	—
Public Works	S. & W.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	—
Public Works	C. E.	57,759.25	56,195.25		56,195.25	—
Public Works	S. & W.	24,555.81	24,555.81		24,555.81	—
Charities	S. & W.	50,408.00	47,731.30		45,551.27	2,180.03
Charities	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	150,000.00	150,000.00		150,000.00	—
Charities	C. E.	5,500.00	10,121.80		10,121.80	—
Charities	S. & W.	10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00	—
Charities	C. E.	14,713.00	16,763.50		16,763.50	—
Charities	S. & W.	750.00	750.00		750.00	—
Charities	C. E.	490,000.00	490,000.00		490,000.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	122,128.50	122,128.50		122,128.50	—
Charities	C. E.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	781,000.00	781,000.00		781,000.00	—
Charities	C. E.	615,000.00	615,000.00		615,000.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	30,000.00	30,000.00		30,000.00	—
Charities	C. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00		1,350,000.00	—
Charities	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	11.70	11.70		11.70	—
Charities	C. E.	4,080.35	4,080.35		4,080.35	—
Charities	S. & W.	1,489,144.42	1,489,144.42		1,489,144.42	—
Charities	C. E.	30,548.58	30,548.58		30,548.58	—
Charities	S. & W.	502,866.80	502,866.80		502,866.80	—
Charities	C. E.	138,105.89	138,105.89		138,105.89	—
Charities	S. & W.	1,055,275.29	1,055,275.29		1,055,275.29	—
Charities	C. E.	54,155.31	54,155.31		54,155.31	—
Charities	S. & W.	319,731.21	319,731.21		319,731.21	—
Charities	C. E.	684,232.27	684,232.27		684,232.27	—
Charities	S. & W.	11,118.85	11,118.85		11,118.85	—
Charities	C. E.	5,749.00	5,749.00		5,749.00	—
Charities	S. & W.	1,157.00	1,157.00		1,157.00	—
Charities	C. E.	32,192.60	34,909.20		34,909.20	—
Charities	S. & W.	2,440.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	—
Charities	C. E.	725,000.00	725,000.00		725,000.00	—
Public Schools	S. & W.	5,810,510.62	5,810,010.62		5,810,010.62	—
Public Schools	C. E.	691,582.00	691,582.00		691,582.00	—
Public Schools	S. & W.	10,855.59	10,855.59		10,855.59	—
Public Schools	C. E.	1,369.50	1,369.50		1,369.50	—

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1965	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1965	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Continued						
Summer School	T. O. S.	11,885.34	11,885.34	25,815.00	22,846.50	14,883.84
Outside Activities	S. & W.	1,700.00	1,700.00	128.58	950.10	831.42
	G. E.	600.00	600.00		500.00	100.00
Adult Education and Evening Schools	S. & W.	6,500.00	6,500.00		6,499.00	1.00
	G. E.	63,784.39	67,024.39		65,840.54	1,183.85
Vocational High School	S. & W.	3,000.00	3,000.00	979.85	2,980.15	27.00
	G. E.	561,476.00	561,476.00		561,815.78	10,982.22
Transportation and Tuition—Outside City	S. & W.	150,904.25	150,904.25	196.50	147,704.84	3,195.41
Sargent Field Fund	S. & W.	7,000.00	7,000.00		5,866.00	1,134.00
	G. E.	10,528.00	10,528.00		10,528.00	
LIBRARIES	G. E.	7,091.55	7,091.55	10.00	6,695.02	406.53
Free Public Library	S. & W.	200,000.00	204,241.85	746.25	204,625.11	827.74
	G. E.	25,500.00	25,500.00	23,031.11	51,788.96	26.24
RECREATION						
Park Commission	S. & W.	55,382.00	57,181.21		57,181.21	97.33
	Labor	122,049.00	126,760.00		126,760.00	190.00
	G. E.	35,000.00	35,000.00	10.00	34,989.27	7,741.77
Butterwood Park Rehabilitation	G. E.	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,689.00	1,311.00	851.00
Playgrounds	C. E.	8,500.00	8,500.00		7,918.17	169.83
Retarded and Handicapped Children	S. & W.	10,725.00	11,235.00		11,235.00	320.17
	C. E.	7,000.00	7,000.00	27.00	7,175.76	169.24
Bathhouses	G. E.	8,500.00	8,500.00		2,174.36	320.17
Recreation Commission	S. & W.	72,118.50	75,768.83	22.73	77,501.11	290.17
	G. E.	10,700.00	10,900.00	25.00	10,857.86	37.14
UNCLASSIFIED						
Memorial Day Expenses		2,500.00	2,700.00		2,703.32	1.14
War Veterans' Headquarters		10,000.00	10,000.00			
Rest, American Legion			1,500.00			
Rest, Andrews-Dahill Post #1831, V.F.W.					723.04	
Rest, Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 7					733.00	
Rest, Jewish War Veterans					384.00	
Rest, Avels					800.00	
Rest, Marine Corps League					800.00	
Rest, Portuguese-American Vets					800.00	
Rest, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #7					800.00	
Rest, Italian-American Vets					800.00	
Rest, Woodmen-Wilsons Polish-American Vets					800.00	
Rest, Pte. A. Porter Post #3260, V.F.W.					800.00	
Rest, Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 106					750.00	
Rest, Whaling City Post #3190, V.F.W.					43.00	
Rest, Cape Verdean American Vets					800.00	
Rest, American-Lithuanian Vets					480.00	
Barracks, 168th W.V.N. of U.S.A.					480.00	
Total Expended War Veterans Headquarters					(10,005.00)	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Pensions (All Departments)		675,000.00	676,000.00	6.30		829.40
City Treasurer					1,661.92	
Clerk of Committee					1,159.89	
Board of Assessors					866.32	
Custodian Services					11,798.20	
Police					215,838.10	
Parking Motors					2,134.08	
Fire					187,374.92	
Inspector of Buildings					3,213.44	
Building Maintenance					2,174.32	
Inspector of Weights and Measures					27,004.00	
Board of Health					2,951.73	
Refuse Disposal					27,796.28	
Highways					10,791.46	
Forestry					33,321.90	
Engineering					1,661.28	
Sewage Disposal					5,130.50	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief					1,234.08	
City Infirmary					1,513.72	
Old Age Assistance					3,111.02	
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.					2,518.22	
Public Schools, Teachers					96,188.37	
Public Schools, Incidentals					4,069,853.00	
N. B. Vocational High School					19,612.65	
Park Commission					18,158.33	
N. B. Water Works					58,735.40	
Municipal Airport					1,848.80	
Cemetery Board					18,815.30	
Total Expended Pensions (All Departments)					(875,176.00)	
Travel—Outside State (Control)		7,500.00	7,500.00	3,290.12		1,773.99
City Council					4,581.20	
Liquor					513.90	
Assessors					2,170.00	
Fire					2.70	
Mayor					1,156.48	
Park						
Board of Health						
Crematorium					375.00	
Veterans' Services					724.00	
Vocational High School					750.00	
Water						
Civil Defense					471.57	
Recreation Commission						
City Clerk					71.50	
Solicitor					(9,010.13)	
Total Expended—Travel Outside State					98,863.10	
New Equipment (All Departments)		20,404.14	122,705.98			22,602.61
Reserve Fund		30,000.00	33,410.96			3,410.96
Court Judgments		25,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	27,004.00	12,000.00
Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		10,500.00	11,500.00		12,866.27	2,366.27
Christmas Displays—Merchants		5,968.82	5,968.82		1,789.92	4,178.90
N. B. Bureau of Technology		4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Chapter 90—Brazley Rd.—1960 Appropriation		3,815.30	3,815.30	1,079.10		3,085.82
Snow Removal—All Departments		20,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	18,395.57	21,604.43
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation		3,000.00	3,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00
Premiums—Life, Health, Medical and Surgical Programs		20,000.00	21,811.88	8,229.80	190,348.81	21,811.88
Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation		21,811.88	21,811.88	2,687.00	18,395.57	21,604.43
Chapter 90—1963 Appropriation		42,000.00	42,000.00			42,000.00
Highway Funds, Chapter 782, Acts of 1962		12,674.67	12,674.67		12,674.67	
Reconstruction of N. B. Public Links		32,561.47	32,561.47	4,300.00	36,861.70	69.77
Eliminate Inhabitants—Wampanoag Street		220.00	220.00		50.00	200.00
Chapter 90—1964 Appropriation		40,485.00	40,485.00	7,993.75	37,708.97	2,776.03
Highway Funds, Chapter 825, Acts of 1963		27,528.97	27,528.97		22,510.23	5,018.74
Conservation Commission—Expenses		501.00	501.00	10.00	491.34	11.66
Land Damages—Purchase Street		42,000.00	42,000.00		4,968.00	37,032.00
Land Damages—Duffie Street		150.01	150.01		127.00	22.01
Land Damages—Bull Street		553.70	553.70			553.70
Economic Development Administrative Planning District				800.00		800.00
Silky Incentives—All Departments			38,402.85		33,115.00	5,287.85
East State Improvement—Sea Wall					267,378.22	267,378.22
Land Damages—Recreational			1,800.00		1,800.00	
Chapter 90—1968 Appropriation					42,000.00	42,000.00
Award to Public Citizens		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Appraisers—Parker St. Area		500.00				500.00
Highway Funds, Chapter 879, Acts of 1965				15,040.00		15,040.00
FUNDIC CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS						
Administration		11,351.00	11,351.00		11,351.00	
Pensions		330,475.00	330,475.00		510,475.00	179,999.00
Workmen's Compensation		114.62	114.62		114.62	
Military Service		1,355.78	1,355.78		1,355.78	
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES						
Purchase of Land, Conservation Commission				2,500.00		2,500.00
N. B. Water Works	S. & W.	171,000.00	176,900.00		171,188.71	5,711.29
	Labor	183,851.43	190,451.43		193,354.77	3,096.66
	G. E.	180,837.68	180,837.68	1,691.00	182,784.88	12,729.49
	New Construction	88,066.81	88,066.81		110,800.00	22,733.19
	S. & W.	12,347.00	12,347.00	24,251.40	41,600.00	13,977.24
	Labor	4,797.00	4,797.00	2,025.00	6,822.00	
	G. E.	8,202.00	8,202.00		11,714.96	3,512.96
	N. E.	2,007.10	2,007.10		2,007.10	
	Construction—1966			80,975.75	20,477.75	60,498.00
CEMETERIES						
Cemetery Board	S. & W.	57,069.00	57,069.00		57,069.00	
	Labor	71,000.00	71,000.00	43,000.00	111,575.00	64,425.00
	G. E.	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	19,000.00	1,000.00
	Crypts	5,800.00	5,800.00		5,797.95	2.05
PUBLIC DEBT						
Bonds		1,067,850.00	1,067,850.00	81,000.00	1,748,850.00	
Interest		451,987.85	453,107.85	49,574.51	497,082.36	



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966

Exhibit F

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		*Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS		AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1966
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit				
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967		\$ 125,000.00	2 3/4	Oct. 1 (25)	\$ 25,000.00	
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		400,000.00	2 3/4	July 1 (20)	240,000.00	
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3 3/4	Aug. 1 (20)	230,000.00	
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Feb. 1, 1964	Feb. 1, 1969		125,000.00	2.7	Feb. 1 (25)	75,000.00	
				1,000,000.00			570,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968		60,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (10)	20,000.00	
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	Apr. 1 (10)	10,000.00	
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1 1/2	May 1 (12)	12,000.00	
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (10)	20,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (10)	50,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)	280,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (55)	805,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)	130,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1965 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1965	Dec. 1, 1975		75,000.00	3.4	Dec. 1 (10)	65,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1966 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1976		75,000.00	4	Nov. 1 (10)	75,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1968		100,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	40,000.00	
Water Department Loan #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1969		100,000.00	3.2	Oct. 1 (20)	60,000.00	
				3,040,000.00			1,567,000.00	
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	180,000.00	
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)	375,000.00	
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1983		375,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	315,000.00	
				1,175,000.00			870,000.00	
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	70,000.00	
Highway Equipment Loan #1 of 1962, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967	250,000.00		2 3/4	Oct. 1 (50)	50,000.00	
Highway Equipment Loan #1 of 1962, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968	70,000.00		3.1	Oct. 1 (15)	25,000.00	
Highway Equipment Loan #1 of 1962, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1965	Aug. 1, 1970	140,000.00		3.2	Aug. 1 (30)	110,000.00	
			460,000.00				185,000.00	
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1964	Aug. 1, 1969	200,000.00		3.2	Aug. 1 (40)	120,000.00	
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1966	July 1, 1971	200,000.00		4	July 1 (40)	200,000.00	
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1962	June 1, 1967	300,000.00		2.3	June 1 (60)	60,000.00	
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1965	Aug. 1, 1970	200,000.00		3.2	Aug. 1 (40)	160,000.00	
			900,000.00				540,000.00	
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1970		368,000.00	1 1/4	June 1 (15)	60,000.00	
Vocational High School Addition C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972		217,000.00	2 1/4	Oct. 1 (10)	60,000.00	
Vocational High School Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972	120,000.00		2 1/4	Oct. 1 (5)	30,000.00	
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973		1,000,000.00	2 1/2	Dec. 1 (50)	350,000.00	
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973	960,000.00		2 1/2	Dec. 1 (45)	315,000.00	
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1955	Dec. 1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec. 1 (65)	585,000.00	
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July 1 (35)	525,000.00	
N. B. School Project Constr. Loan, C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug. 1, 1964	Aug. 1, 1984		772,000.00	3.2	Aug. 1 (40)	690,000.00	
N. B. School Project Constr. Loan, C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug. 1, 1965	Aug. 1, 1985		656,000.00	3.2	Aug. 1 (36)	620,000.00	
Campbell School Addition C. 645, Act of 1948	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1986		300,000.00	4	Nov. 1 (15)	300,000.00	
			1,080,000.00	5,333,000.00			3,535,000.00	
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979	500,000.00		2	May 1 (15)	195,000.00	
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980	474,000.00		2	Mar. 1 (15)	210,000.00	
Sewer Loan #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1983	150,000.00		2.7	Apr. 1 (5)	85,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1953	Aug. 1, 1973	317,000.00		2.7	Aug. 1 (15)	105,000.00	
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	167,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	55,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	217,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	90,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July 1 (15)	128,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981	260,000.00		3.4	July 1 (15)	185,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1979	150,000.00		3.2	Oct. 1 (10)	130,000.00	
			2,498,000.00				1,183,000.00	
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1958	Sept. 1, 1968	567,000.00		3.1	Sept. 1 (55)	110,000.00	
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1968	500,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (50)	100,000.00	
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1970	250,000.00		3.6	Feb. 1 (25)	100,000.00	
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1971	217,000.00		3.4	July 1 (20)	100,000.00	
N. B. Development Loan #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978	250,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	130,000.00	
N. B. Development Loan #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980	217,000.00		3 1/4	Aug. 1 (10)	140,000.00	
			1,434,000.00				570,000.00	
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan, C. 74, Act of 1945	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1983		100,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (5)	85,000.00	
North End Police Station, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1965	Dec. 1, 1975	200,000.00		3.4	Dec. 1 (20)	180,000.00	
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 27, Act of 1966	Dec. 1, 1966	Dec. 1, 1969	600,000.00		4	Dec. 1 (200)	600,000.00	
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Mar. 1, 1966	Mar. 1, 1986		1,000,000.00	3.6	Mar. 1 (50)	1,000,000.00	
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan, C. 121, S. 26cc G. L.	Nov. 1, 1966	Nov. 1, 1986		800,000.00	4	Nov. 1 (40)	800,000.00	
				1,800,000.00			1,800,000.00	
						BONDED DEBT	\$11,865,000.00	

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
 (1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 70,000.00		\$ 70,000.00
Water Loans		\$1,567,000.00	1,567,000.00
Highway Loans	540,000.00		540,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	185,000.00		185,000.00
Vocational High School	30,000.00	120,000.00	150,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	815,000.00	3,070,000.00	3,885,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,183,000.00		1,183,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	110,000.00		110,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		570,000.00	570,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		870,000.00	870,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	570,000.00		570,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan		85,000.00	85,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan	600,000.00		600,000.00
North End Police Station	180,000.00		180,000.00
Urban Renewal Loan		1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00
Total	\$3,783,000.00	\$8,082,000.00	\$11,865,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1966

EXHIBIT G

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Year	B O N D E D D E B T			T A X T I T L E L O A N S		
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	135,489.37	165,112.80
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00			
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00			
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00				
1948	2,341,000.00		455,000.00			
1949	2,686,000.00	345,000.00				
1950	2,388,000.00	702,000.00				
1951	3,109,000.00		279,000.00			
1952	3,766,000.00	657,000.00				
1953	5,954,000.00	2,188,000.00				
1954	6,298,000.00	344,000.00				
1955	8,126,000.00	1,828,000.00				
1956	8,620,000.00	494,000.00				
1957	8,193,000.00		427,000.00			
1958	9,702,000.00	1,509,000.00				
1959	9,337,000.00		365,000.00			
1960	9,551,000.00	214,000.00				
1961	10,940,000.00	1,389,000.00				
1962	10,659,000.00		281,000.00			
1963	10,253,000.00		406,000.00			
1964	10,996,000.00	743,000.00				
1965	10,543,000.00		453,000.00			
1966	11,865,000.00	1,322,000.00				

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1966

EXHIBIT H

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	Outstanding January 1, 1966	Payments During 1966	Issued During 1966	Outstanding December 31, 1966
Water Loans	1,719,000.00	227,000.00	75,000.00	1,567,000.00
Highway Loans	540,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	540,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan No. 1 of 1962-C-44				
Off Street Parking Loans	280,000.00	95,000.00		185,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	660,000.00	90,000.00		570,000.00
Industrial Park Loans	1,293,000.00	110,000.00		1,183,000.00
Vocational High School Loans	690,000.00	120,000.00		570,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952	145,000.00	25,000.00		120,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1	35,000.00	5,000.00		30,000.00
Elementary Schools Loan	760,000.00	95,000.00		665,000.00
Campbell School Addition Loan — C. 645, Act of 1948	2,596,000.00	176,000.00		2,420,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan			300,000.00	300,000.00
N. B. Public Repair Loans	80,000.00	10,000.00		70,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loans	175,000.00	65,000.00		110,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502, Act of 1962	930,000.00	60,000.00		870,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan — C. 74, Act of 1945	350,000.00	350,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
North End Police Station	90,000.00	5,000.00		85,000.00
N. B. Urban Renewal Loan — C. 121, Sec. 26CC	200,000.00	20,000.00		180,000.00
			1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00
TOTAL	10,543,000.00	1,653,000.00	2,975,000.00	11,865,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT
CITY AUDITOR, FOR THE YEAR 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY CLERK
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1966



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1967

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1966, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition and Gunpowder	\$ 3.00
Auctioneer	22.00
Awning	1.00
Billiards, Pool, Bagatelle, etc.	300.00
Bowling Alleys	305.00
Dance	372.00
Intelligence Office	4.00
Junk Collector	50.00
Junk Collector's Badge	1.00
Junk Dealer	720.00
Pawnbroker	100.00
Petroleum	205.00
Public Entertainment	105.00
Public Vehicle	86.00
Quahogs (clean waters)	125.00
Rummage Sale	90.00
Sausage	10.00
Sound Truck	189.00
Special Police	70.00
Special Police Badge	56.00
Taxi Driver	825.00
Taxi Driver's Badge — Replacement	7.00
Fruit and Vegetable Peddler	20.00
Bus Route Amendment	5.00
	----- \$ 3,671.00

FEEES

Abstract Copy	\$ 217.50
Amendment	18.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	1.00
Bill of Sale	2.00
Boat Permit	324.00
Building Moving	45.00
Business Certificate	150.55
Business Certificate Forms	7.00
Change of Address	4.60
Discontinuance	13.20
Cemetery Lot Certificate	214.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	7,203.00
Business Certificate	21.50
Change of Address	.50
Dog License	2.50
Financing Statement	7.00
Junk Collector's License	.50
Original Death Record	22.00
Public Record	3.50
Taxi Driver's License	2.00
Copy City Code	45.00
Marriage License Duplicate	.50
Declaration of Trust	15.00
Deposition	81.50
Dog Tag Duplicate	13.00
Dog Transfer	1.25
Filing Definitive Plan — Board of Survey	30.00
Plan — Board of Survey	15.00
Financing Statement	7,949.75
Assignment	15.00
Continuation	9.00
Termination	384.00
List of Constables	1.50
List of Mortgages	1.00
Marriage Intention	2,212.00
Married Woman's Certificate	12.80
Mortgage Discharge	6.00
Mortgage Discharge Margin	4.00
Notice of Lien	1.00
Partial Release	9.00
Permit to Move Equipment	5.00
Petroleum Registration	1,124.00
Photostatic Copies	40.00
Physician Registration	2.00
Pole Location Orders	641.10
Postage	4.58
Request for Information on U.C.C.	3.00
Search of Records	12.00
Sign Permit	42.00
Banner Permit	9.00
Street Disturbance	10.00
Street Obstruction	145.00
Subdivision Regulations Book	3.00
Sunday Entertainments	4,909.00
Tax Lien, notice	291.00
Tax Lien, release	63.00

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Transfer	13.50	
Voluntary Assignment for Benefit of Creditors	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$26,384.83

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses	\$ 7,429.75
------------------	-------------

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 2,630.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,540.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	1,032.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	189.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	348.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	8.50	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	20.00	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing	47.50	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	16.00	
Duplicate	.50	
Deer Stamps	26.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,857.50

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1966

Licenses	\$ 3,671.00	
Fees	26,384.83	
Dog Licenses	7,429.75	
Fish and Game Licenses	6,857.50	
	<hr/>	\$44,343.08

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1957	\$45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13
1962	38,117.81
1963	40,486.06
1964	40,586.60
1965	42,944.94
1966	44,343.08

OPERATING COSTS**Budget Appropriation:**

Salaries and Wages	\$40,225.06	
General Expenses	2,600.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Appropriation		\$42,825.06

(November 25, 1966 — \$1,812.06 transfer to
Salaries and Wages)

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$39,893.56	
General Expenses	2,522.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		\$42,416.40

Unexpended Balance:		<hr/>	\$ 408.66
----------------------------	--	-------	-----------

Expenditures for 1966	\$42,416.40	
Expenditures for 1965	41,197.80	
	<hr/>	
Increase		\$ 1,218.60

VITAL STATISTICS**BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1966**

Total number of births recorded in 1966		2,327
Males	1,203	
Females	1,124	
Total number of births recorded in 1965		2,574
Decrease from 1966 to 1965		247
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	22	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		677
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		8
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		15
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		0
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1,627
Children born at home	2	

MARRIAGE DATA — 1966

Marriage Intentions — 1965		980
Marriage Intentions — 1966		993

Increase		13
Marriages — 1965		1,029
Marriages — 1966		1,053

Increase		24
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties		11
Numbers of Three-Day Waivers	(Decrease of 10)	79
Numbers of males under 21	(Increase of 31)	260
Numbers of females under 18	(Increase of 23)	82
Youngest person married (female)		15
Oldest person married (male)		85

DEATH DATA — 1966

Total number of deaths	Males 858
	Females 784

	1,642
Fetal deaths	39
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of town	186

STATISTICS of 1,642 deaths in New Bedford:

Under 5 years of age	39
5 to 10 years of age	4
11 to 20 years of age	16
21 to 30 years of age	13
31 to 40 years of age	21
41 to 50 years of age	84
51 to 60 years of age	202
61 to 70 years of age	353
71 to 80 years of age	525
81 to 90 years of age	329
90 and over	56
Unknown	0

	1,642

Born in New Bedford	487
Other Parts of the United States	380
Canada	142
England	160
Portugal	302
Other foreign countries	169
Unknown	2

	1,642

Deaths due to Cancer	260
Deaths due to Tuberculosis	7
Deaths due to Tumor	11

Of the Medical Examiners' certificates of death which were 456, 21 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 5 were suicides and the remaining 430 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1966 was 98 years of age.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727
1966	2327	1053	1642

CITY COUNCIL

This has been an exceptionally busy year, starting with the organization meeting on January 3rd. Councillor at Large, Lawrence W. Caton, Jr. was elected President for the year; and during his term he exhibited many outstanding attributes such as fairness coupled with firmness, a thorough knowledge of parliamentary rules, and a conscientious application of the same.

The Mayor presented his budget for the year to the City Council in the amount of \$21,637,232.73. After holding three open meetings as a committee of the whole on the budget, the City Council, after reducing it to \$21,491,546.81, adopted it on March 31, 1966.

During the year, 14 special meetings were held in addition to the 24 regular meetings.

Difficulties with the Fort Rodman Job Corps held the spotlight and following a public hearing on May 23, 1966, it was voted to request the President of the United States to move the Corps out of the city. Before the year was over, conditions materially improved, however.

June 2, 1966, the City Council and Assessors met to fill a vacancy on the Board of Assessors caused by the death of Mary L. Finnell. Henry Correia was elected by six votes (5 members abstained from voting) to hold office until the first Monday in January, 1968.

In an effort to create order out of chaos, the Council adopted an ordinance on April 14, 1966, requiring all commercial vessels to sell at the Pier 3 Auction House.

The establishment of assessments against certain property owners to cover part of the cost of the hurricane dike demanded innumerable conferences and meetings including an advertised public hearing at the Keith Junior High School.

GENERAL

Our financial receipts were the highest in the past nine years and showed an excess over operating expenses.

Mrs. Frances J. Francis, who had been employed steadily in this department since 1925, retired during the year, creating the usual void that accompanies the loss of services of an experienced employee.

At this time, I wish to thank the Councillors for their cooperative spirit in expediting matters of common concern.

My staff has tried diligently to create a good public image by being courteous and helpful, and I believe they have succeeded. As usual, I have been able to rely extensively on the knowledge and assistance of Miss Gaughan, Assistant City Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

of the

LAW DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the Year 1966

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF

1966

City Solicitor
GEORGE JACOBS

Assistant City Solicitors
LOUIS A. PERRAS, JR.
and
EDWIN LIVINGSTONE, JR.

Head Clerk
VIOLET G. BARRY

Principal Clerk and Stenographer
MARY E. DOWNEY



OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR
Room 203 Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

December 14, 1967

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor
and Members of the City Government of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen :

In compliance with Sec. 1-208 of the City Code, I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

34 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council, Committees of the city government and department heads, besides many oral opinions that were given.

253 claims were filed under the Workmen's Compensation Act, resulting in investigations and numerous hearings before Industrial Accident Board members.

147 claims for personal injuries and property damage resulting from motor vehicle accidents were filed with this office. Causes were defective sidewalks and accidents with city-owned vehicles.

202 contracts were examined as to legality and form and approved by the City Solicitor. Deeds, leases, orders for street layouts, alterations and easements were drafted by this department.

\$5,100 was collected on accounts due the city for damage to city property and vehicles.

Legal work on plans, etc. was started for the taking for school purposes in the area bounded by Hathaway Blvd., Durfee, Liberty and Parker Sts. This department also handled the following matters: Petition for Writ of Mandamus, case of Emilio DeBortoli vs. John Chadwick re erection of funeral home; land takings by Redevelopment

Authority in the Urban Renewal section of the city; legal work related to the Hurricane Dike assessments; drafting of forms and procedures for Division of Minimum Housing; consultations with and drafting of documents for the City Planning Department.

The following suits arose out of claims for personal injuries and property damage resulting from alleged defects in public ways:

Plaintiff	Plaintiff
Joseph Avila	Miquelina C. Marcelino
Bernadette Bazinet	Madelaine Martin
Anna Bronspiegel	John F. Meehan
Dolores Camandona	Jenny Meister
Laurentia Camire	Francis Mello
Mildred Cleinman	Esther Miller
Palmira Coelho	Mildred Sullivan
Richard Dunn	Pauline T. Sol et al
Herbert Fish	Mildred Sylvia
Lillian Freitas, Admx.,	Laurinda Teixeira
Estate of Manuel Freitas	

Miscellaneous cases against the city or its employees:

Adrienne Carreau et al — motor vehicle
 Euclid Carreau et al — motor vehicle
 Children's Hospital Medical Center — welfare aid
 City of Boston — welfare aid
 Roger J. Dupuis et al — motor vehicle
 Louis Ferreira — motor vehicle
 Elmer W. Hubbs — motor vehicle
 Richard Janson et al — motor vehicle
 Yvonne Joaquim — motor vehicle
 Manuel Lopes et al — stone wall damage
 John S. Machado, Jr. — motor vehicle
 Massachusetts General Hospital — welfare aid
 Rodolph G. Maynard — motor vehicle
 William A. Neagus — damaged ceiling
 Charles C. Pimental — motor vehicle
 Carl Sylvia — motor vehicle
 Allen M. Wood — motor vehicle

Tort cases in which the city is the plaintiff :

Adrienne E. Carreau et al — vehicle

Noah Kee, Jr. — hydrant

George W. Martin, Jr. — cruiser, traffic light, parking
meter

John J. Openshaw, Jr. — hydrant

John B. Pires, Jr. — traffic light

Robert G. S. Reney — hydrant

Raymond J. Silvia — fence damage

Petitions filed for damages for the taking of land :

J. B. Lumber Co., Inc. — pumping station, Wamsutta St.

Joseph G. Marnik — Sylvan Grove

John Noga et al — Sylvan Grove

John Zimon — Sylvan Grove

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JACOBS

City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

Law Department of the City of New Bedford,
Massachusetts for the year 1966.

IN CITY COUNCIL

December 14, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in
the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

BAKER PRINTING
NEW BEDFORD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1966



Brad.-War. Div. Rey.-DeWalt
New Bedford, Mass.
1968

New Bedford, December 31, 1966

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department
for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

City Treasurer

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Balance January, 1966

Revenue Cash	\$1,429,678.88	
Non-Revenue Cash	976,410.77	
	<hr/>	\$2,406,089.65

Receipts

Revenue Cash	37,283,859.86	
Non-Revenue Cash	2,508,112.53	
	<hr/>	39,791,972.39
		<hr/>
		42,198,062.04

Balance in Treasury December 30, 1966

Revenue Cash	1,639,349.78	
Non-Revenue Cash	721,953.47	
	<hr/>	2,361,303.25

Cash Expenditures

Revenue Cash	37,074,188.96	
Non-Revenue Cash	2,762,569.83	
	<hr/>	39,836,758.79
		<hr/>
		\$42,198,062.04

CITY TREASURER
AND
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARY AND WAGES \$106,533.38

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$7,935.71
Deputy Tax Collector	5,422.37
Principal Cashier	4,665.50
Senior Cashier	5,076.37
Principal Clerk—Paymaster	4,561.50
Head Clerk	4,249.50
Cashiers	15,569.12
Senior Clerks	17,478.50
Junior Clerks	23,375.35
Kerwin Garage Attendants	6,707.24
Temporary Laborers	1,540.00
Temporary Junior Clerks	7,535.37
Beach Lot Attendants	1,901.98

\$106,018.51

Unexpended Balance

514.87

\$106,533.38

GENERAL EXPENSES \$18,375.67

Advertising	\$623.26
Bond and Insurance	2,707.00
Dues	26.00
Machine Contracts	1,528.86
Medical	80.00
Recording	530.00
Office Expenses	1,169.39
Printing, Stationery, Postage	4,128.07
Temporary Loan	1,165.00
Travel	236.90
Purchasing Department	2,805.15
Public Works	80.88
Telephone	120.80
New Equipment	2,523.05

\$17,724.36

Unexpended Balance

651.31

\$18,375.67

1966
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1966, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
Uncollected Balance Dec. 31, 1965		\$369,248.45	\$20,205.81	\$23,879.56	\$16,874.18	\$16,127.24	\$18,946.12
Assessor's Warrant with Additions as of Dec. 31, 1966							
Real Estate	\$11,026,693.68	229.60					
Personal	2,044,659.36	47,589.05					
Excise	1,672,928.73						
Boat Excise	2,655.16						
App'n. Sidewalk	3,072.08						
App'n. Sidewalk Comm. Int.	706.01						
Unapp'n. Sidewalk	1,119.02						
Unapp'n. Sidewalk Comm. Int.	78.99						
App'n. Sewer	2,608.52						
App'n. Sewer Comm. Int.	552.93						
Unapp'n. Sewer	5,040.65						
Unapp'n. Sewer Comm. Int.	224.61						
Farm Animals	40.75						
TOTAL WARRANT	\$14,760,380.49	\$417,067.10	\$20,205.81	\$23,879.56	\$16,874.18	\$16,127.24	\$18,946.12
Refunds	63,384.45	36,491.64	4,554.11	6,189.30	2.12	1,392.00	
Transferred to Tax Title Account							
1966 Taxes (1965)	—53.04	—123,940.41					
Real Estate		—644.96					
Betterments							
	\$14,823,711.90	\$328,973.37	\$24,759.92	\$30,068.86	\$16,876.30	\$17,519.24	\$18,946.12

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
COLLECTIONS							
Real Estate	\$9,857,849.83	\$117,819.66	\$135.27				
Personal	2,025,874.84	4,652.19	295.13	\$30.88	\$636.80		
Excise	1,408,196.32	123,698.89	1,729.50	585.20	228.83	\$197.59	\$141.24
Boat Excise	1,616.82						
App'n. Sidewalk	3,034.98						
App'n. Sidewalk	698.59						
Unapp'n. Sidewalk	1,021.80	465.58					
Unapp'n. Sidewalk Comm. Int.	75.44	15.50					
App'n. Sewer	2,390.90	163.45					
App'n. Sewer Comm. Int.	505.30	33.79					
Unapp'n. Sewer	3,389.00	74.80					
Unapp'n. Sewer Comm. Int.	134.07	4.48					
Farm Animals	38.23						
	\$13,304,826.22	\$246,928.34	\$2,159.99	\$616.08	\$865.63	\$197.50	\$141.24
ABATEMENTS							
Real Estate	836,104.27	29,116.78	4,384.95	6,176.00		1,392.00	
Personal	9,516.80	512.50					
Excise	184,366.80	30,859.76					
Boat Excise	835.34						
Unapp'n. Sewer	562.00	104.75					
Unapp'n. Sewer Comm. Int.	45.90	6.28					
Unapp'n. Sidewalk		432.60					
Unapp'n. Sidewalk Comm. Int.		11.88					
Polls				3,452.00			
	\$14,336,257.34	\$307,972.89	\$6,544.94	\$10,244.08	\$865.63	\$1,589.59	\$141.24
Uncollected Balance							
December 31, 1966	487,454.56	21,000.48	18,214.98	19,824.78	16,010.67	15,929.65	18,804.88
	\$14,823,711.90	\$328,973.37	\$24,759.92	\$30,068.86	\$16,876.30	\$17,519.24	\$18,946.12

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 16, 1967

To the Honorable City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department
for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. PASTIE,

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$36,857.78
Veterans' Agent	\$6,187.36	
Nine Clerks	19,726.90	
Two Investigators	8,395.00	
Two Pensioners	2,548.52	
General Expenses		2,555.18
Motor Maintenance	349.54	
Telephone	190.80	
Printing and Stationery	309.50	
Office Expense	662.70	
Dues	52.50	
Travel in Massachusetts	990.14	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		<hr/> \$39,412.96

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	\$556,685.22	
Fuel	69,356.51	
Hospital	65,983.15	
Medical and Surgical	102,186.22	
Burials	750.00	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		<hr/> 794,961.10
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		<hr/> \$834,374.06

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

ADMINISTRATION										BENEFITS					
1966	Salaries, Wages and Pensions	Motor Maintenance	Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Expense	Dues	Travel in Mass.	Total	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burials	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	2011.95	8.80	8.85		227.80		60.00	2317.40	44275.92	8543.46	3216.86	8727.45		64763.69	67081.09
Feb.	2668.52	12.60	8.25	6.20	32.10			2727.67	43587.24	8461.61	2424.02	8808.65	100.00	63381.52	66109.19
March	3279.85	4.20	13.75	4.75	63.34		60.00	3425.89	43653.17	8424.40	8539.30	8008.13	250.00	68875.00	72300.89
April	2662.92	10.20	17.30		31.31		131.25	2852.98	44769.23	8732.20	3244.10	8268.27		65013.80	67866.78
May	2668.52	13.80	30.95	145.04	37.60		85.35	2981.26	43772.72	8657.64	6028.61	5442.09	400.00	64301.06	67282.32
June	4356.22	229.44	17.90	74.08	96.17		147.52	4921.33	45785.15	6627.35	8149.05	8109.29		68670.83	73592.16
July	3015.90	5.40	13.65	16.25	31.28	22.50	119.25	3224.23	45921.26		6817.84	7231.96		59971.06	63195.29
Aug.	2988.70	7.00	27.15		49.80		14.52	3087.17	50947.94	7649.38	7649.38	12055.65		70642.97	73730.14
Sept.	3304.30	12.80	8.25		21.54	30.00	120.00	3496.89	47420.23		7848.05	10841.11		66109.39	69606.28
Oct.	2812.40	35.50	18.65	1.44	33.79		72.25	2974.03	48947.33	2148.00	3335.71	7905.43		62336.47	65310.50
Nov.	2835.40	7.40	12.80	61.74	20.02			2937.36	46809.94	8806.25	3685.27	8439.96		67741.42	70678.78
Dec.	4253.10	2.40	13.30		17.95		180.00	4466.75	50805.09	8955.60	5044.97	8348.23		73153.89	77620.64
	36857.78	349.54	190.80	309.50	662.70	52.50	990.14	39412.96	556685.22	69356.21	65983.15	102186.22	750.00	794961.10	834374.00

COMMENTS

\$794,961.10	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1966
769,902.35	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1965
<hr/>	
\$ 25,058.75	Increase in Amount Expended in 1966
\$725,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
20,243.31	Refunds and Receipts
<hr/>	
\$745,243.31	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts 12-12-66
50,000.00	Loan
<hr/>	
\$795,243.31	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts and Loan
34,460.60	Appropriated for Administration
140.00	Credit from 1965
2,148.66	Transfer to Salaries and Wage Account 11-22-66
150.00	Transfer to General Expenses Account 12-12-66
2,548.52	Appropriated for Pensions
<hr/>	
\$834,691.09	Total Appropriations, Refunds, Receipts Loan, Credit and Transfers for Aid, Administration and Pensions
834,374.06	Total Amount Expended for Aid, Administration and Pensions
<hr/>	
\$ 317.03	Balance from Appropriations

RECIPIENTS BY WAR

War	Cases	Persons
Spanish War	3	3
World War I	186	205
World War II	476	857
Korean War	215	460
Vietnam	7	10

\$20,243.31 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1966 Month	Cases	No. Persons in Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	640	426	458	884
February	643	459	454	913
March	639	407	457	864
April	638	379	463	842
May	639	394	466	860
June	629	398	454	852
July	637	420	457	877
August	629	406	449	855
September	635	384	456	840
October	637	397	456	853
November	650	407	468	875
December	657	437	469	906
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7673	4914	5507	10421
Average Number	639	409	459	868

\$794,211.10 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in 1966

1,242.89 Average Amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per Case for year

103.57 Average Amount of Aid per Case a month

23.90 Average Amount of Aid per Case a week

The Average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Nursing Home, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist, Physician and Optician.

868 Average Persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months

An Average of 1.36 Persons per Case in 1966

An Average of \$17.60 per Person a week in 1966

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1966

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT REBELLO

JOHN RECA

RAYMOND EISENBERG

Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1966

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1966 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

City Treasurer

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL AND
LIBRARY FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
First National Bank of Boston	184	\$4,928.75		\$690.00
Industrial National Bank of Providence	168	3,822.00		370.00
July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel.		20,000.00	2 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	525.00
Irving Trust Company	858	23,718.75		1,487.52
Feb. 15, 1995 U. S. Treasury		14,000.00	3%	420.00
Sept. 15, 1972 U. S. Treasury		12,000.00	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	300.00
Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury		16,000.00	3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %	620.02
N. B. Institution for Savings		4,103.95	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ &4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	176.96
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,518.77	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ &4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	65.47
				<hr/> \$4,654.97
Proceeds of Sale of Fractional Share of Capital Stock Industrial National				21.00
				<hr/>
Bank of Rhode Island				\$4,675.97

THE KEMPTON FUND

GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

First National Bank of Boston	1521	\$31,595.72		\$3,802.52
Bristol County Trust Company	20	1,020.00		138.60
Shawmut Associates Inc.	1096	20,822.25		2,356.40
Union Market National Bank Watertown, Mass.	989	14,479.50		1,978.00
July 1, 1965 Boston & Maine Series S. S.		10,000.00	6%	None
July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R. R.		10,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	None
Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		14,000.00	4%	560.00
July 1, 2007 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		8,600.00	4%	None
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		12,300.00	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	None
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	65	6,500.00		None
Newton Waltham Bank and Trust Co.	515	17,016.00		1,236.00
N. B. Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	10	2,000.00		87.60
Sept. 1, 1972 U. S. Treasury		8,000.00	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	200.00
Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry. Co.		5,000.00	4%	200.00
April 1, 1981 Penn. R. R. Co. "D"		5,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	212.50
April 1, 2003 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.		10,000.00	3 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	337.50

TRUST FUNDS

15 j

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		6,523.33	4¼&4½%	281.31
N. B. Institution for Savings Bank		10,690.60	4¼&4½%	461.03
June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas & Electric "K"		20,000.00	3%	600.00
Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas & Electric "Q"		1,000.00	2⅞%	28.75
June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		50,000.00	3¼%	1,625.00
				<hr/> \$14,105.21

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Bk. No.	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel.		\$10,000.00	2⅝%	262.50
203457 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		973.54	4¼&4½%	41.97
		<hr/> \$10,973.54		<hr/> 304.47

CHARLES S. PAISLER EDUCATIONAL FUND

(One-Third of Income to M. V. King)

C Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury		\$10,000.00	3⅞%	387.50
R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		9,000.00	3½%	292.50
R N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank		4,000.00		175.20
198724 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		7,570.47	4¼&4½%	326.45
		<hr/> \$30,570.47		<hr/> \$1,181.65
(Schools	787.77			
(M. V. King	393.88			
	<hr/>			
	\$1,181.65			

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	1 ^c	\$3,000.00		131.40
----------------------------	----------------	------------	--	--------

TRUST FUNDS

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

Bk. No.	Value	Rate	Income
Dec. 1, 1980 — Pacific Gas & Electric Company	\$11,000.00	27/8%	316.25
N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	1,000.00		43.80
228773 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank*	2,117.37	41/4&41/2%	434.78
	<hr/>		
	\$14,117.37		794.83

*withdrawal Oct. 1966 — \$7,965.00

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	2,000.00
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	11,562.81
	<hr/>
	\$431,138.27

TRUST FUNDS

17 j

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.	Value	Rate	Income
BEATRICE MONROE MOSGROVE SCHOOL FUND			
403864 N. B. Institution for Savings	\$16,328.30	4¼&4½ %	704.17
CHARLES L. WOOD FUND			
177109 N. B. Institution for Savings	2,000.00	4¼&4½ %	86.25
OLIVER CROCKER FUND			
177108 N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4¼&4½ %	43.15
GEORGE HOWLAND JR. FUND			
177105 N. B. Institution for Savings	1,600.00	4¼&4½ %	69.00
CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND			
177106 N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4¼&4½ %	43.15
JAMES B. CONGDON FUND			
177107 N. B. Institution for Savings	500.00	4¼&4½ %	21.55
ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND			
308876 N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4¼&4½ %	43.15
JONATHAN BOURNE FUND			
177110 N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4¼&4½ %	43.15
ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND			
231252 N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,543.37	4¼&4½ %	67.53
PATTY WILCOX FUND			
224447 N. B. Five Cents Savings	5,000.00	4¼&4½ %	215.64
ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND			
306505 N. B. Institution for Savings	2,500.00	4¼&4½ %	107.80
204902 N. B. Five Cents Savings	2,500.00	4¼&4½ %	107.80
FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND			
224762 N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,000.00	4¼&4½ %	43.15

TRUST FUNDS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Chapter 480 Act of 1924

Bk. No.

177778 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank

Balance 1-1-66

\$228,674.51

Interest Jan. 1966 @ $4\frac{1}{4}\%$

\$2,429.66

Interest April 1966 @ $4\frac{1}{4}\%$

2,455.48

Interest July 1966 @ $\frac{1}{4}\%$

2,481.56

Interest Oct. 1966 @ $4\frac{1}{4}\%$

2,655.46

Total Income

\$10,022.10

Bank Balance Dec. 31, 1966

\$238,696.67

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No. 282983

City of New Bedford, Susan G. W. Jones

Fund F/B/O New Bedford Free

Public Library

New Bedford Five Cents

Savings Bank

\$11,562.81 $4\frac{1}{4}\&4\frac{1}{2}\%$ 498.62

THE ELWYN G. CAMPBELL, TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank

\$2,000.00

131.40

Bank Interest $4\frac{1}{4}\&4\frac{1}{2}\%$

7.11

274874 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank 1-1-66

180.55

Total

\$319.06

Withdrawal 6-14-66

100.00

12-31-66 Balance

\$219.06

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CONSERVATION COMMISSION
of the
City of New Bedford
Massachusetts
For the year 1966



January 1, 1967

To His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington
and members of the City Council of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Conservation Commission presents its Annual Report
for 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA B. PEIRCE,

Chairman

CHARLES FRANCIS, JR.

DANIEL F. GABRIEL, JR.

ALLEN C. HASKELL

WILLIAM SMITH

EDWIN F. SPENCER

SAMUEL S. WAGSTAFF

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

December 31, 1966 ended the second full year of activities for the New Bedford Conservation Commission. The City Council accepted the enabling act under Section 8C, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Acts of 1957, Chapter 223 on June 6, 1963. Although authorized by the Council vote, the Conservation Commission was not organized until June 1, 1964.

Herewith is the second annual report of the Conservation Commission.

Mr. Daniel F. Gabriel, Jr. and Mr. William Smith were reappointed for three year terms expiring June, 1969. The reappointment of Miss Flora B. Peirce and the appointment of Major Samuel S. Wagstaff for three year terms expire July, 1969.

The seven member commission organized in June for the ensuing year, re-elected Miss Flora B. Peirce, chairman, and Mr. Charles Francis, Jr., secretary. Mr. Edwin F. Spencer was elected vice-chairman.

The Conservation Commission held regular monthly meetings throughout the year, generally on the second Wednesday of the month, in the Park Board office. The commission maintained its membership in the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association.

The New Bedford Conservation Commission pursued the purposes given to it by the General Laws of the Commonwealth to promote and to develop the city's natural resources and to preserve its water resources. The commission, empowered to plan and to carry out a program for the preservation of open spaces within the city, acquired property in accordance with this objective. Other functions given to conservation commissions, namely, to inform and to educate the public, also were pursued. Interests in land, other than outright acquisition, were acquired. Regretfully, the Conser-

vation Commission was not granted appropriation to a conservation fund, and, subsequently projects were impeded. Section 5 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, amended 1966, states that municipalities may appropriate funds to conservation commissions in a conservation fund of which the treasurer shall be custodian. He may deposit or invest the proceeds of the fund. The monies in the fund may be expended by a commission for its purposes other than a taking by eminent domain.

The New Bedford commission during 1966 directed its efforts in the northwestern open space area of the city, in particular, to acquire land for the purpose of developing a nature trail along the Paskamansett River. Preliminary cutting of a trail in 1965 on Municipal Airport land, licensed to the commission, was at a stalemate for lack of rights or ownership of needed property. Access was provided through the Park Department land, the Mill River Park, also licensed to the commission for its use. Negotiations to acquire connecting land was successful with the Acushnet Saw Mills Company, owner of three parcels of land, comprising thirty-six (36) acres. Transfer of funds and appropriation for the purchase of the property at \$2,800.00 was passed by the Council, December 22, 1966 and approved by the Mayor, December 27, 1966. The Conservation Commission received approval of a preliminary application for a grant toward acquisition of the property under the Massachusetts Self-Help program. It is anticipated a 50% reimbursement will be realized after purchase of the property and approval of the final application. A better developed trail, areas for parking, and other facilities are contingent upon transactions with owners of adjoining property.

Plans to clean up along the New Bedford course of the Paskamansett River were delayed because of various factors of timing in appeals for volunteer aid from youth and civic groups. Boy scout troops have expressed support in the clean-up campaign for next spring. Property owners along the river have encouraged the project.

Tax titled property, Plat 124, Lot 75, located at the northwest corner of Shawmut Avenue and Plainville Road, was transferred to the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission on approval of the City Council, April 28, 1966 and approval of the Mayor, May 3, 1966. This three acre lot is part of an open space area recommended in the city's Master Plan for 1980. One hundred (100) red pines were planted on the lot through the courtesy of Mr. Charles A. Stiles, district game manager, in the State Division of Fisheries and Game. The commission is most grateful to Mr. Stiles. The planting is part of the short range plans to recondition the soil and to beautify the spot, an excavated plot. Long range plans consider a multi-purpose program for conservation and recreation. The Conservation Commission communicated with the Recreation Commission suggesting recreation potentials for the three acre parcel.

The Board of Park Commissioners granted the Conservation Commission jurisdiction of twenty-three (23) acres, Plat 121, Lots 1, 45, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, land west of the Whaling City Country Club. The commission plans to preserve this swampy and somewhat wooded area, a nesting ground for ducks, as a Wildlife Refuge. The commission awaits formal notice of its rights to the land from the Board of Park Commissioners.

The value of the Atlantic White Cedar trees in the Acushnet Cedar Swamp, property of the Acushnet Saw Mills Company, was recognized by the commission in a communication to the Department of Natural Resources. The commission urged preservation of the trees and the tract of land, and inclusion of the area in the master plan of the department. In further action the commission emphasized the value of the Acushnet Cedar Swamp as a Wildlife Management area to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

The potentials of water resources and the possibilities for development in the Turners Pond area were subjects of discussion at a meeting to which members of the Dartmouth Conservation Commission were guests. Mr. Alden E. Cousins, forester, in the State Division of Forests and Parks, and

Mr. Stiles presented reports of their respective surveys of the region. The value of the general drainage system from the Uplands, Acushnet Cedar Swamp to Turners Pond along the Paskamansett and Slocum Rivers into Buzzards Bay and the development of well fields could have far-reaching effects on the Dartmouth-New Bedford area, the commissions were told. Great recreation potentials were pointed out to the commissions. Later developments, instigated by a special committee of the City Council, materialized in the formation of a 12-man study committee of Dartmouth-New Bedford representatives. A representation from the New Bedford Conservation Commission will be one of the 12-man committee.

The quality of water of the city's rivers and ponds concerned the commission. State legislation passed in the Fall enacted a \$150,000,000 bond issue for a water pollution control system and the provisions for water pollution abatement districts, set forth in Chapter 685 of the Acts of 1966 of the General Laws, spurred the commission to form a steering committee. One meeting was held in December composed of representatives from Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, New Bedford, Southeastern Massachusetts Technological Institute and the Standard-Times. The consensus of the steering committee was favorable to a water pollution abatement district composed of the communities represented at the meeting, as a nucleus, with the additional towns of Freetown and Westport.

The possible pollution or algae problem at Sassaquin Pond continued under investigation during the year. The cooperation of Mr. George H. Brightman, Superintendent of the Water Department, made it possible for samples of the pond water to be taken and forwarded for testing. Samples were received five times — April 11, May 11, June 15, July 13, September 2 by the Lawrence Experimental Station, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, and three times by the New Bedford Department of Public Health. Samples examined and count taken determined at all times that no treatment was necessary. The commission thanks Mr. Bright-

man for his willing and helpful assistance. The commission supported legislation filed by Representative J. Louis LeBlanc authorizing the State Department of Public Health to treat Sassaquin Pond for control of algae growth and to finance the project. The legislation was not enacted by the General Court of 1966.

Interest continued in the hurricane dike beautification project. The commission members and its beautification subcommittee members attended a special meeting with the Mayor and representatives of the United States Army Corps of Engineers. Members agreed that the high cost of treating the salinized ground near Clarks Cove pumping station prevented attempts to grow grass. Planting trees to screen the area and erecting a chain link fence with an extruded green rubber coating were acceptable to all the parties.

The Conservation Commission introduced a pilot program for conservation education with the approval of Dr. James R. Hayden, Superintendent of Schools and Miss Mary A. Keneally, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education. Its purpose was to encourage conservation education and to demonstrate conservation management practices. The program was conducted for Grade 6 pupils of six elementary schools located near city parks, natural settings for outdoor classrooms. Hereby acknowledgment with appreciation is extended to the Board of Park Commissioners for giving its permission to use the parks. Pupils from Rodman and Winslow Schools participated at Buttonwood Park, from Ashley and Swift at Brooklawn Park, and from Hannigan and Taylor at Hazelwood Park on the mornings of April 26, 27 and May 10, respectively, with their teachers in attendance. Conservation stations were set up for lectures, demonstrations and questions. Conservation literature was distributed. Success of the program was due in great measure to the federal, state, county and local participating conservationists. These professionals spared no effort or time to the achievement of the objectives of the pilot program. The Conservation Commission extends its wholehearted thanks to the

conservationists, namely, Messrs. William N. Andrews and his assistant, Richard D. A. Vieira, soil conservationists, U.S. Department of Agriculture; Cousins and Stiles; Peter W. Stanley, Bristol County Extension agent; Albert W. Bussewitz, director, Massachusetts Audubon Society; John Correa, gardener and florist, New Bedford Park Department; Frank Jason, Boys Scout Conservation Council. Their contribution to the attainment of the commission's goals and Miss Keneally's enthusiasm for the project stimulate plans for continuing programs in the schools.

Subsequently Mr. Raymond L. Gehling, Jr., Supervisor of Conservation Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, met with the commission to discuss future implementation of school programs. Participation of pupils in demonstrations and acquaintance of pupils with local conservation problems were among several proposals for implementation. The commission arranged a meeting between Miss Keneally and Mr. Gehling. Consequently identical programs in three schools were presented by Mr. Gehling. The chairman represented the commission at one of the sessions.

The commission opposed taking away park land for proposed construction of a skating rink — at the time pinpointed to the Common. The commission supported regulations for soil conservation. Mr. Francis, commissioner, is gathering factual information as a basis for the commission to formulate soil regulations to recommend to the ordinance committee. The commission and its subcommittee on beautification favored enactment of an ordinance requiring developers to plant two trees to each new housing unit; endorsed a proposal to ban political signs on residential property, and so notify the Council; was watchful of violations of the Hatch Act, Chapter 220, General Laws. Representatives attended a hearing of the Harbor Development Commission regarding filling of the Acushnet River. State legislation pertinent to its interest in conservation was supported.

Chairman of the Conservation Commission and chairman of the subcommittee on beautification attended the Gover-

nor's Conference on Natural Beauty at the Museum of Science, Boston, Massachusetts, May 23, 1966.

Public relations activities have included an excellent exhibit of a nature trail at the Kiwanis Flower Show designed by Mr. Allen C. Haskell, beautification co-chairman; leaflets designed by Mr. Gabriel, commissioner, distributed at the show and at the Free Public Library and its branches and at the First Federal Savings and Loan Association bank; adoption of an official emblem, designed by Mr. Gabriel and printed in the Conservation Leader, a pamphlet distributed throughout the State; a radio broadcast arranged by Major Wagstaff, commissioner, with the Reverend Philip C. Douglas as moderator and three members participating; a speaking engagement by the chairman before Girl Scout Leaders.

The commission is appreciative of the legal assistance rendered by Mr. Guy Volterra, associate member.

The Conservation Commission extends its thanks and appreciation to the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and cooperation and to the various city departments for assistance given to the commission. Special appreciation is extended to the Planning Department for the inestimable help received throughout the year and to Mr. Martin A. Gustavson, assistant city planner, for his guidance and keen interest in the projects of the commission.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA B. PEIRCE

Chairman

SUB-COMMITTEE on BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

During the year 1966, the Sub-Committee on Beautification held five meetings and participated in numerous field trips and joint discussion to further public and private sponsored programs of beautification throughout the City of New Bedford.

Of foremost importance in the progress of city beautification was the establishment of a Municipal Street Tree Nursery on a three acre site at Buttonwood Park. The project is financed on an annual basis by matching contributions from the City of New Bedford and the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company. A total of \$1,900.00 is utilized to establish and maintain the nursery site, and purchase and plant whips (small trees) to be later transplanted on city streets as per recommendations of the Master Street Tree plan.

Members of the sub-committee helped by County Agent Peter W. Stanley aided ONBOARD in suggesting areas to beautify in low income sectors of the city. An application under the Nelson Amendment was filed to upgrade the Monty Playground, Grove Park, Andrews-Dahill Square, Middle Street Playground, and the Knowlton School Playground. Acceptance of the program is pending federal approval.

The Sub-Committee on Beautification worked closely with officials of the Rodman Job Corps and developed site plans to beautify the entrances, dormitory areas and administration sites with appropriate plant materials. It is expected that the plans will be implemented during the spring of 1967.

Special thanks goes to Ed Hill of the sub-committee for chairing the Speaker's Bureau and to the City Departments of Planning, Public Works, Parks and Water. State and fed-

eral organizations including the Soil Conservation Service and the Department of Natural Resources also have been very helpful.

Members of the Conservation Commission and appointees, Mrs. Basil Brewer, Miss Minna Littmann, Messrs: Roland R. Milliken, Stanley P. Negus, Paul A. Palange, Edmund J. Toomey, Milton A. Travers and Hill compose the Sub-Committee on Beautification.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. SPENCER

*Chairman of Sub-Committee
on Beautification*

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

JANUARY 1 to DECEMBER 31, 1966

I N C O M E

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Transfer from "Excess and Deficiency" for Purchase of Land	2,800.00

E X P E N D I T U R E S

Dues	\$ 40.00
Clerk	110.00
Office Expenses	57.05
Office Fixture	22.00
Telephone	3.36
Printing	75.00
Public Relations	44.10
Miscellaneous	7.38
Beautification	126.25

TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 485.14

NEW BEDFORD CONSERVATION COMMISSION

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
Flora B. Peirce, Chairman	July 1969
Edwin F. Spencer, Vice Chairman	June 1968
Charles Francis, Jr., Secretary	June 1968
Allen C. Haskell	June 1967
Daniel F. Gabriel, Jr.	June 1969
William Smith	June 1969
Samuel S. Wagstaff	July 1969

ANNUAL REPORT

Conservation Commission, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 23, 1967

Received, and placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Richard T. Gaughan, Chief of Department

BAKER PRINTING
NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
NOVEMBER, 1967

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year 1966, together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the year 1966 is 1,930.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	970
Emergency Calls, other than fires	596
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, etc.	155
False Box Alarms	176
False Telephone Alarms	26
Out of City Responses	7
	<hr/>
	1,930

Of the actual 970 fires, 796 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 275 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the actual 970 fires, 174 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 8 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telephone Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	992
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	620
	<hr/>
	1,612

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 970 actual fires. There were seven Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1966 is \$264,979.17, of which the loss in buildings is \$188,518.95; the loss of contents of buildings is \$60,480.53; the loss on auto fires is \$12,082.49; the loss on boats is \$800.00 and for miscellaneous fires is \$500.00. The per capita fire loss of \$2.65 compares most favorable with the national average of \$5.60.

The Department responded to 596 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out of flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas, and numerous other types of services which this Department classes as emergency Public Service. May I state that

the above calls were made as a part of the emergency service this Department provides the citizens of our City.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted 11 Permits for Blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch, and Oreste A. Savino made approximately 372 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions. They granted 1,047 Open Air Permits after visitation for assurance of fire-safe conditions.

The Home Inspection Program was continued under direction of Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of fire prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 3,221 occupancy and 2,394 building inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres, and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms Clifford J. Snell.

Considerable work has been done on the relocation of underground cable and overhead aerial line in connection with the construction of two new highways through the City. In connection with these new highways, approximately 3,000 feet of aerial line and 5,500 feet of underground cable was relocated.

Six new private master fire alarm boxes were installed and approximately 2,800 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service these boxes. 1,000 feet of underground and approximately 7,000 feet of old overhead line wire was replaced on the following streets: Nash Road, Brook Street, and Edison Street.

As in the past, assistance was given the Wire Department relative to the Christmas display at the Common Park.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew

FIRE DEPARTMENT

5 L

which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuits from master boxes were tested.

At the close of 1966, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 476; of this total 269 are Public and 207 are Private boxes, 104 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneeth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to firefighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under the fire department jurisdiction, requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing, and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Acting Head Lieutenant Edwin L. Albino assisted by two Lieutenants and two clerks. This division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	356
Range, Cabinet, and Space Heaters	22
Garage and Filling Stations	6
Fuel Oil Storage	63
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	25
Underground Tank Removals	13
<hr/>	
TOTAL	485

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain Raymond G. Furness. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Furness, through his attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instructions and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle provide invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the Society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 11—Motor Pumping Engines, 6-1,000 G.P.M. and 5-750 G.P.M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—City Service Ladder Truck.
- 1—Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer - available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances - on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
- 3—Repair Division Cars - 1 truck and 2 sedans.
- 3—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1—Van for towing of Rescue SCUBA and Fire Boat.
- 1—N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G.P.M. with power take-off pump and water tank.
- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 500 G.P.M.
- 1—High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

FIRE HOSE

800 feet of 3-inch hose
28,600 feet of 2½-inch hose
18,550 feet of 1½-inch hose
1,000 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure
4,500 feet of ¾-inch hose
800 feet of ⅝-inch garden hose
127 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protective Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

1,000 feet of 1½-inch Fire Hose
Two Fire Alarm Boxes
Five one-half-hour Demand Air Paks
One Voice Recorder for Signal Room
Fire Alarm Cable and related equipment
One new car for the Chief

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water, and Public Works Departments.

Our news media including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective - namely, "reaching the people".

The Salvation Army, Volunteers of America, and American Red Cross who faithfully dispense hot coffee and refreshments to our men at multiple alarm fires, deserve and receive our special thanks. May our fine relationship continue.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel, for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the Company Officers and Firefighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE (1) NEW 1,000 G.P.M. PUMPING ENGINE: The efficiency of a fire department is, to a large degree, predicated on the dependability and capacity of its' pumping engines both active and reserve. Our pumping engine posture is rapidly becoming acute. Reserve status is for all practical purposes negative, which means if an active piece of apparatus breaks down and requires extensive repairs, there is no dependable replacement — some area of the City will be exposed to inadequate protection.

Engine #1, a 750 g.p.m. pumper, quartered in Station #2, is charged with the protection of the high value district, including the entire downtown area and surrounding manufacturing districts. This engine is nearly 17 years old and has seen considerable service, and should be placed in reserve status.

Our present active pumping engine age is as follows:

1947 — one	1948 — one
1950 — one	1952 — one
1953 — one	1954 — three
1955 — one	1956 — one
1965 — one	

It is obvious from the above that a long range plan for gradual replacement should be instituted. I sincerely hope serious and forthright consideration be given to the above request.

REQUEST: \$26,000.00

TWO (2) NEW STATION WAGONS: Passenger type vehicles, of which we have eleven, are used by the Chief, Deputy Chief, District Chiefs, Fire Prevention Inspectors, Drillmaster, and Master Mechanic.

The above vehicles are necessary in the performance of the day and night duties of the aforementioned. In the move toward economy, the practice of this department is, through the "hand-down" process, get the most out of each vehicle. Two of the above vehicles, which are of the 1949 vintage, should be replaced.

The two new station wagons, because of their versatility would replace two of the District Chief's cars (1956 Ford and 1957 Plymouth) which older cars would be handed down to replace the 1949 models.

REQUEST: \$6,500.00

TWO (2) NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES: With increased new construction in residential areas it become imperative that such areas be protected by adequate distribution of fire alarm boxes.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

9 L

Our citizens need and deserve such protection for the notification of fire.

REQUEST: \$450.00

FIRE ALARM IRON WIRE, UNDERGROUND CABLE AND SECONDARY RACKS: Fire alarm iron wire, underground cable and secondary racks are integral units of our telegraphic Fire Alarm system. They serve as the carriers of a fire alarm signal from the various fire alarm boxes throughout the City to our Central Station at Headquarters. Much of the wire and cable has deteriorated through age and weather and must be replaced. Failure to replace such wire and cable could very well result in serious consequences, for a breakdown would negate the receipt of a signal from a fire alarm box that was pulled on that particular circuit.

REQUEST: \$2,100.00

ONE (1) TYPEWRITER: Considerable clerical work is processed in our main office and Fire Prevention Bureau. Due to age and constant use, I recommend a replacement for the typewriter in the Fire Prevention Bureau. The older unit would then be handed down for use in one of the stations that presently does not have one.

REQUEST: \$250.00

FIRE STATION REPAIRS AND PAINTING: We have tried, with the aid of the Building Department, to effect certain minor repairs and painting of certain stations. However, major repairs are urgently needed at several stations. At Station #9, water enters through the porous bricks on the South wall of the station and runs down the brick and plaster inside of bedrooms, severely damaging walls on the second floor. This condition has persisted for several years and should be corrected.

We should begin a long range program of station repair to eliminate further damage to the interior of the stations.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

THREE (3) NEW RADIOS FOR APPARATUS: This department maintains and uses 28 mobile radio units which have been purchased over a span of 15 years. Increased service and repairs to many of the older units is indicative of their need for replacement. A plan should be instituted whereby three (3) units should be replaced yearly in order to maintain this most vital link of communications.

REQUEST: \$2,400.00

FIVE (5) AIR PAKS: A program to replace the Chemox masks with the contained air type was started two years ago and is proving both beneficial and economical to the department and should be continued. These masks are paying for themselves by eliminating the costs of cannisters needed for the Chemox mask.

We have the facilities to re-charge the air cylinders, whereas should a Chemox cannister be used (even for a short period of time) the cannister must be discarded at the cost of \$7.50 per unit.

REQUEST: \$1,250.00

FIRE ALARM TRUCK: The truck that is used in the maintenance of the overhead wires that serve the fire alarm system is now 15 years old and the elevated ladder used for this work is in dangerous condition. This truck is in constant use throughout the year and is essential to the continuous and efficient operation of our fire alarm system. I respectfully request that this truck be replaced with an aerial platform type of truck, equipped with a winch because pulling underground cable is also part of this truck's duties.

REQUEST: \$18,000.00

REPAIR SHOP PICK-UP TRUCK: The truck that is now used is 16 years old and is in need of major repairs. This truck is used for many and varied purposes such as: delivering station supplies to 10 stations and furnishing gasoline and additional hose to apparatus working at a serious fire; also, towing apparatus that is broken down and must be brought to the repair shop.

REQUEST: \$3,100.00

ONE REBUILT LADDER TRUCK MOTOR: Ladder Three's motor is in need of a major overhaul. The truck was purchased in 1948 and has never had any major work done on the motor. At this time it shows a very low compression reading (40-60 pounds) and smoke from the motor enters the cab when running. I would hope that you can see fit to allow a re-built motor be obtained to replace the present one. This would allow the truck to be put back in commission much sooner than an overhaul (one week versus five weeks) and the fact that with a rebuilt motor all parts should be in excellent condition. Such action should give the department many more years of dependable service from this truck.

REQUEST: \$2,600.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN,

RTG/arj

Chief

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**GENERAL EXPENSES****Dr.**

Appropriation	\$57,000.00
Transfer from Salaries and Wages and Reserve Fund	7,873.97
Transfer from Civil Defense for Gasoline	76.40
	<hr/>
	\$64,950.37

Cr.**Building Maintenance**

Repairs	2,807.04
Furniture and Fixtures	565.09
Janitor Supplies	1,163.80
Fuel	8,311.03
Light	4,234.53
	<hr/>
	17,081.49

Equipment Maintenance

Repairs	731.63
Hose and Couplings	29.52
Supplies	493.48
	<hr/>
	1,254.63

Motor Maintenance

Repairs	7,654.82
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	4,428.93
	<hr/>
	12,083.75

Other Expenses

Signal System Maintenance	1,436.26
Telephone	2,603.34
Freight and Express	36.88
Printing and Binding	823.20
Medical and Surgical	5,990.84
Stationery and Supplies	232.97
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00
All Other	497.34
Clothing Allowance	21,337.50
	<hr/>
	33,158.33

Total Expenditures	\$63,578.20
Unexpended Balance	1,372.17
	<hr/>
	\$64,950.37

FIRE DEPARTMENT

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriations	\$1,703,157.68	
	64,849.00	
	<hr/>	
Transferred to General Expenses	\$1,768,006.68	
	7,280.75	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,760,725.93

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended	\$1,752,922.94	
Unexpended Balance	7,802.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,760,725.93

PENSIONS

Total Pensions	\$ 118,274.12	
Total Annuities	9,687.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 127,961.62

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$ 8,500.00
Expended	8,577.06

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1966

FIRE DEPARTMENT

13 L

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Autos	Insurance on Boats
January	8,244.07	1,128.83	446.58	50.00	3,849,900.00	412,500.00	1,950.00	30,000.00
February	5,083.18	2,467.19	1,035.65	.....	344,500.00	1,800,000.00	4,250.00	.....
March	18,693.42	4,672.13	1,212.82	750.00	1,752,000.00	136,500.00	2,200.00	30,000.00
April	26,552.22	7,446.00	1,170.00	.....	6,631,353.00	26,200.00	1,550.00	.....
May	26,461.26	9,917.12	638.86	.....	2,050,500.00	52,400.00	5,800.00	.....
June	4,209.14	4,139.08	579.55	.....	9,111,500.00	2,926,661.00	900.00	.....
July	10,134.12	6,889.10	1,162.74	.....	5,412,517.00	18,800.00	5,900.00	.....
August	35,899.28	7,436.95	3,660.13	50.00	17,480,330.00	89,000.00	5,000.00	.....
September	3,639.80	4,085.00	367.03	.....	821,500.00	734,000.00	3,650.00	.....
October	14,568.88	1,871.00	578.27	.....	242,200.00	47,350.00	6,200.00	.....
November	21,034.18	4,249.80	696.76	.....	152,500.00	58,800.00	1,950.00	.....
December	13,999.40	6,178.33	534.10	.....	6,711,953.00	51,700.00	3,850.00	.....
TOTALS	188,518.95	60,480.53	12,082.49	850.00	54,560,753.00	6,353,911.00	43,200.00	60,000.00

Other Damages

Floating Dry Dock	\$500.00	No Insurance	Total Reported Fire Losses	\$ 264,979.71
One Combined Building and Contents Loss		\$2,597.20	Total Reported Insurance	\$61,017,864.00

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES

ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes—Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential	Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Assembly	
Mercantile	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes—Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, etc.	Includes—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes—Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes— <i>a.</i> Detached Private Garages & Barns. <i>b.</i> All Other Buildings.
Grass and Brush	Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes—Outdoor Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards, & Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes—Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, & Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes—First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes—Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1966

- 17 Acetylene and blow-torch carelessness
 - 5 Arcing wire
 - 2 Arson
- 21 Burning food
 - 4 Burning soot
 - 7 Burning with a permit
- 42 Burning without a permit
 - 2 Careless use of inflammables
- 256 Careless smoking
 - 14 Carburetor backfire
 - 5 Careless use of matches
- 183 Children with matches
 - 18 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
- 44 Defective and faulty carburetors
 - 8 Defective wiring
 - 6 Hot ashes
 - 5 Exposures
 - 2 Leaking gas pipes
- 22 Leaking gasoline, oil, or kerosene
 - 3 Lightning
 - 1 Overheated brake bands
 - 7 Overheated drying machines
 - 8 Overheated gasoline or electric motors
 - 7 Overheated exhaust pipes
 - 3 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances
 - 21 Overheated grease
 - 8 Overheated stoves, ovens, or fireplaces
- 10 Overheated stacks, smokepipes, or chimneys
 - 2 Overheated transmissions
 - 2 Overheated tar kettles
- 34 Overturned street flares
- 14 Oil burners — defective, improperly operated, flare-up, and flooded
- 87 Short circuits, including auto, house, radio, and television
 - 5 Set by persons unknown
- 15 Sparks from incinerator
 - 3 Sparks from stove
- 10 Spontaneous combustion
 - 7 Rekindle
 - 5 Under investigation
 - 1 Vigil candle
 - 3 Careless use of candles
 - 3 Firecrackers
 - 3 Sparks from chimney
 - 1 Fumes ignited by spark

FIRE DEPARTMENT

17 L

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Personnel — 290

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Richard T. Gaughan

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. Armanetti
Edward J Jablonski
Daniel L. Piekut
Alphonse Piekut

James E. Harwood
Gordon W. Graham
Fred Osuch
Oreste A. Savino

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newman J. LeShana

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

HEAD CLERK

Armand R. Jeffrey

JUNIOR CLERK

Milton C. Gonzales

CAPTAINS

Manuel Almeida
William H. Barney
William H. Burgess
Raymond W. Cobb
Russell R. Crawford
Matthew R. Dobyna
Raymond G. Furness
Domenic J. Gioiosa

Ernest R. Laviolette
August G. Lucas
Gerald N. Marchessault
Robert L. Merrick
Leo A. Roy
Joseph P. Silva
Earl P. Smith
Edward W. Sylvia

LIEUTENANTS

John F. Almeida
Herbert A. Bochman
Albert E. Bosse
Everett D. Briggs
Daniel P. Cabral
Joseph R. Cormier
Edward J. Dean
John E. DeTerra
Desmond W. Doyle
John F. Fernandes
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Albert Grenier
Stephen Kamionek
Edward C. Leahy
Napoleon P. LeClerc
Theodore Lisak
George T. Martins
William R. McAfee

Gilbert P. Medeiros
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
Joseph Mills
Abel F. Moinheiro
Raymond J. Picard
Clarence C. Rawlins
George F. Roderiques
Roger G. Sansoucy
Joseph Santos
Gordon M. Shepley
Kasmer Smeka
Thomas Spence, Jr.
John R. Stephenson
John J. Teixeira
William J. Theodore
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William Travers
John R. Ventura
Mitchell E. Wyzga

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Richard T. Gaughan

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Clifford J. Snell

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila
Henry R. Butts
Francis Crape
Romeo W. Dupont

Rene G. Lacoste
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Ernest Lord, Jr.
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.



FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon

Joseph Gouveia

Firefighter Acting as Linesman — James E. Dean



REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

David R. Simpson

Jean E. Boucher



FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

LIEUTENANT ACTING IN CHARGE

Edwin L. Albino

LIEUTENANTS

Charles J. Calnan, Jr.

Roger R. Prevost

Captain Ernest M. Torres on Leave of Absence

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira

Nicola J. Morra

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Fernando Almeida
Carlos Amaral
Charles Amaral
John M. Amaral
Lionel P. Amaral
Armando O. Andrade
(Armed Forces)
Albert Arruda
Donald J. Arruda
Joseph E. Arruda
Joseph S. Arruda
Henry H. Ashton
Richard Baptiste
Grover C. Barksdale
Arthur C. Bastarache
Louis V. Begin
Leo J. Belanger
Leon J. Bellavance
Roger A. Beloin
William J. Best
Roger A. Bissonette
Raymond Blackburn
Patrick S. Bociek
Stephen Bociek
Armand D. Bonneau
Raymond C. Boswell
Raymond Botelho
Gerald A. Bouchard
Armand E. Bourque
Marshall E. Branzell
Arthur J. Bressette
Charles O. Broadland
Martin D. Broadland
Roland J. Brule
Arthur B. Cabral
Roger J. Caplette
William G. Carter
Joseph O. L. Charon
Leonard R. Clarkson
Roland J. Coderre
John T. Connor
Armand S. Cote
Albert J. Cournoyer
P. Leo Cournoyer
Richard H. Cunha
Albert A. DaCosta
Leo R. Dawson
Ronald Dean
Alfred Debski
Charles H. Dexter
Rene H. Drouin
Raymond Dubois
J. G. Roma Dussault
Frank Enos, Jr.

Jose R. Felix, Jr.
John Fernandes
Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
Raymond T. Figueiredo
George Fonseca
Armand J. Fournier
Roger G. Frigault
Theodore J. Frechette
Alfred Freitas
Arthur Furtado
Eugene J. Gaboriault
Leo J. Gagnon
Bernard F. Gallagher
Gerard O. Gallant
Roland W. Gendron
Raymond L. Giasson
Ernest Girouard
Joseph C. Girouard
Ferdinand J. Golen
Albino Gomes
Antone Gomes
George Gomes, Jr.
Robert D. Gonsalves
Constantin J. Guzaj
Albert J. Hall, Jr.
Harry Hamer
John Harrison
Kenneth W. Hart
Edgar S. Haworth
Frank Heyes
Henry Horrocks, Jr.
Amos A. Horsfall
Norman Jennings
Frederick E. Kaczor
Eugene J. Kamienski
Walter J. Kenyon
John P. Koczera
Armand A. Lavallee
Edward A. LeBlanc
Roland J. Lefebvre
Edward Leitaov
Andrew F. Leonardo
Paul M. Lestage
George J. Lima
Chester Lisak
John S. Lopes
Maurice Lyonnais
Theodore Mach, Jr.
Thomas Marginson
Irving D. Marsh
Stanley A. Mastey
Frederick G. McNally
(Armed Forces)
Matthew McKay

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade (continued)

John Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Amadeio C. Mendonca
 Adrien Messier
 Maurice J. Metcalfe
 Alfred J. Mikus
 Frank J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Alvarino Miranda
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Charles Moniz
 Louis R. Moreau
 John J. Mulligan
 Milton E. Nichols
 Arthur Nobrega
 Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
 Manuel Nobrega
 Herman Obidzinski
 John E. O'Brien
 Joseph M. O'Brien
 Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.
 Carlos Pacheco
 Louis Paiva
 Paul Peitavino
 Albert A. Pelletier
 Irving T. Perrier
 Stanley T. Pietraszek
 Edward Pinto
 Joseph Pisarczyk
 Gerard L. Poitras
 Edward J. Polgroszek
 Edward A. Presby
 Timothy J. Quill
 Augustus B. Rapoza
 Gilbert J. Rauch
 Manuel Rego
 Ronald A. Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Louis R. Robert
 Alphonse L. Robitaille

Armand Robitaille
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Roy R. Rodrigues
 Joaquim Rodriques
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Anton Santos, Jr.
 Roger J. Savoie
 George W. Shepley
 Eugene F. Sladewski
 Edward J. Blake Smith
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Fred R. Sowa
 Joseph B. Sowa
 Alan K. Steele
 John H. Stewardson, Jr.
 Arthur Sylvia
 John J. Sylvia
 Henry J. Syzmal
 Joseph Tanguay
 Cosme Tavares
 Kenneth Taylor
 Walter J. Taylor
 Omer F. Theberge
 Norman J. Thibodeau
 Edward Thornber
 Joseph Trojak
 Albert W. Trudelle
 Chester W. Turbak
 (Armed Forces)
 John E. Turgeon
 John Ventura, Jr.
 Charles Voseller, Jr.
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Donald C. Whelan
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
 Matthew E. Winn
 Joseph A. Winsper
 Henry Witkos
 James E. Wordell
 Howard M. York
 Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

James F. Almeida

Daniel J. Hayes, Jr.

Leo J. Boswell

FIREFIGHTER — Third Grade

Manuel M. Rezendes

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

George Aguiar
Richard H. Anderly
Norbert A. Beaulieu

Gilbert E. Mello
Edward C. Kearley
George A. Reynolds, Jr.

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

Edward J. Beaudoin
Norman P. Dupuis

Walter M. Gomes
William Travers

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain
Milton C. Andrews
Albert L. Audette
William Belisle
Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
(Annuity)
Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
(Annuity)
Thomas A. Bond
Rene C. H. Boutin
Hubert C. Brown
James Bruce
Joseph T. Callaghan
Mary Carroll
(Annuity)
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier
(Annuity)
Nathaniel H. Caswell
Fred Clarkson
William Clarkson
Walter E. Cobb
Robert Cocking
Louis J. R. Comeau
Theodore A. Cote
George Daudelin
Alfred A. Desroches
Joseph DeTerra
James H. Downey
Arthur Dudevoir
Edward Dupuis
Walter Earnshaw
John W. Etschells
Miles L. Fay
Henry J. Fisher
Joseph P. Foley
Alfred Gibbs
Gilbert Green
Arthur E. Harwood
Eric Henthorn
Ethel M. James
Sam Julio

John T. King
Joseph W. Lajeunesse
Mrs. Rose M. Lehman
(Annuity)
William Lenhart
Thomas E. Lundy
Leonard Mason
Thomas McCue
Charles J. McKenna
Manuel A. Mendoza
Gerald D. Metthe
Arthur Millette
Francis Mosley
John Murphy
William A. Nelson
James T. O'Brien
Raimund F. O'Brien
Lawrence J. O'Connor
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
(Annuity)
Matthew Perry
Alphonse J. Picard
Philip J. Prevost
James P. Quinn
Mrs. Mary D. Raymond
(Annuity)
John E. Rebello
William P. Robert
Edmond Roberts, Jr.
Harmidas Roberts
Adelard J. Rochefort
Joseph Rumney
James Sanderson, Jr.
Theodore J. Schoene
Samuel Shorrock
Thomas Spence
Herbert H. Stone
Ephraim L. Studley
Robert J. Sullivan
Benoni T. Sweet
John Sylvia

PENSIONERS (continued)

Raynor Taylor
Joseph Walker

Frederick Wignall
Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

John Domingos — March 1, 1966
Joseph D. Lawrence — May 1, 1966
Albert Leeming — July 1, 1966
Joseph E. Hathaway — November 21, 1966
Armando Madeira — December 1, 1966

In Memoriam

FRANK C. CORRE
Pensioner
January 22, 1966

JAMES F. CAIRNS
Pensioner
February 18, 1966

STEPHEN F. MILLER
Pensioner
March 5, 1966

EDWARD A. CARROLL
Pensioner
April 15, 1966

ELMER H. JAMES
Pensioner
June 12, 1966

WILLIAM A. BENJAMIN
Principal Clerk
September 21, 1966

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT**Edward J. Harrington, Jr.****DIRECTORS****George D. Cram
Saul Goldberg
William Mitchell
Harold W. Jackson****James Searell
Bartlett Clark
Peter M. Sullivan
Paul Clark****SECRETARY-TREASURER****Marcel L. Dumont****MEMBERS****Frank Almeida
Albert Araujo
Kenneth Bertrand
William E. Booker
Armand Boucher
Ernest H. Boucher
Alton F. Braley
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Harold S. Cameron
Candido Cardoza
John T. Chambers
Louis H. Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Lawrence D. Crocker
Joseph H. Daley
William H. Darling****Calvin F. Dillis
Edward R. Fournier
Earl Holden
Clifton Junior
Luke T. Keith
John H. Lawton
George Moniz
Ralph C. Morris
L. Ferdinand PreFontaine
Robert Raymond
Joseph Rebello, Jr.
Alvan H. Shurtleff
Victor C. Silva, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Charles A. Sylvia
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
Paul R. Vermette****HONORARY MEMBERS****Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea****Rabbi Bernard Ziskind****Reverend Newman J. LeShana**

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box
No.

- 113 Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St., east of Harbor St.
- 119 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., east of Harbor St.
- 12 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
- 121 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East
& Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd. East
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
- 1251 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd.
West
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
- 131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of
Sagamore St.
- 1341 Big "G" Food Store, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St.
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 141 J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts.
- 142 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Coffin St.
- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 1422 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 143 N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.
- 145 U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.
- 147 N. B. Storage Warehouse Co., Front St.
- 148 J. C. Rhodes Co., 123 Front St.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 15 N. B. Cordage Co., Court & Ash Sts.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1512 Whitman Development Co., Emerson St.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
- 1515 A. D. McMullen, Kempton St. & Brownell Ave.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
- 1912 Rodman Job Corps., Fort Rodman & Rodney French
Blvd. East
- 21 Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts.
- 211 Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts.
- 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf

Box
No.

- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts.
- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mill "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 223 N. B. Rayon Co. "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 224 National Silver Co. "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corp., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Aerovox Corp. "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 226 Acushnet Process Co., Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corp. "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2273 Electrolab Printed Electronics, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2274 Reynolds & DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 228 Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Route 140
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 2312 People's Super Market Warehouse, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
- 232 Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Co., Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collete & Church Sts.
- 2332 My Bread Products Corp., Collete St., east of Brook St.
- 234 Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Warehouse, Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Dean Sts.
- 24 Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Purchase Sts.

Box
No.

- 241 Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Pleasant Sts.
- 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 2441 Laurans Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
- 245 Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
- 252 Hill & Cutler Co. "B", East Pope St.
- 254 Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 255 Railroad Engine House, south of Wamsutta St.
- 256 Hill & Cutler Co. "A", Pearl St.
- 257 Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
- 259 Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
- 26 Soule Mill, Nash Rd. & Brook St.
- 261 N. B. Defense Products, King St.
- 2611 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd., west of Brook St.
- 2612 Closter Realty Co., Brook St. & Belleville Rd.
- 2613 Big "G" Food Store, Church & Carlisle Sts.
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 People's Super Market, Nauset St.
- 2812 Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 2814 Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., south of
Nausett St.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
- 316 Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
- 3171 Varieur Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
- 3261 Central Ave. & Brook St.
- 327 Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.

Box
No.

- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 362 Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 3723 St. Mary's School, Illinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 3751 Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 3762 Oliver & Brockton Sts.
- 3763 Lynn & Hawes Sts.
- 3764 Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
- 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
- 381 Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
- 3811 Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
- 3813 Tobey & Upland Sts.
- 382 Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
- 3821 Phillips & Braley Rds.
- 3822 Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
- 3824 Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3825 Little Oak Rd. & Greenbriar Dr.
- 383 Acushnet Ave. & White St.
- 384 Nye's Ln. & Acushnet Ave.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
- 3861 Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
- 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.

Box
No.

- 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
- 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.

- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Blvd.
- 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
- 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 4341 Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.

Box
No.

- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
 - 463 County & Clark Sts.
 - 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
 - 4641 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St.
 - 4642 Clark Street School, Clark & Myrtle Sts.
 - 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
 - 471 County & Linden Sts.
 - 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
 - 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
 - 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
 - 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee St.
 - 482 Shawmut Ave. & Potter St.
 - 4821 Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
 - 484 Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
 - 4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
 - 492 Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
 - 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
 - 4923 Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
 - 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
 - 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
 - 4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
-
- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
 - 51 County & Parker Sts.
 - 511 Hazard & State Sts.
 - 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
 - 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
 - 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
 - 5131 Bristol Nursing Home, rear 9 Pope St.
 - 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
 - 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
 - 5143 County & Smith Sts.
 - 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.
 - 516 Acushnet Ave. & Maxfield St.
 - 5161 SE Mass. Technological Institute "B", Purchase St., west
 - 5162 SE Mass. Technological Institute "A", Purchase St., east
 - 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
 - 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
 - 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
 - 521 Shawmut Ave. & Maitland St.
 - 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
 - 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
 - 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
 - 5222 Sacred Hearts School, Robeson St.
 - 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
 - 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
 - 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
 - 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
 - 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
 - 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.

Box
No.

- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
53 Kempton & Cedar Sts.
531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
5322 New Bedford Boys' Club, North & Jenney Sts.
533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd.
(A. P. Keith School)
534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts.
5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
54 Purchase & North Sts.
541 North Water & North Sts.
542 Bridge Park
543 Fish Island
5431 Pope's Island
544 Rodman & Front Sts.
545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
551 County & Smith Sts.
5511 County & Hillman Sts.
5523 Clarence A. Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts.
552 County & Kempton Sts.
5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
553 Pleasant & High Sts.
5531 Purchase & High Sts.
554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
5542 Cherry & Co., Purchase St.
5543 C. F. Wing Co., Purchase St.
5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
5547 N. B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
556 William & North Sixth Sts.
5561 Cummings Building, William St.
5562 Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
5563 Purchase & William Sts.
5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
557 County & Morgan Sts.
5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.

Box
No.

- 56 Union & Eighth Sts.
 - 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
 - 5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
 - 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co. (Star Store), Union St.
 - 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
 - 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
 - 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
 - 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
 - 562 William & North Second Sts.
 - 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
 - 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
 - 5623 Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
 - 563 Union & Water Sts.
 - 5631 H. Falk & Co., Union St.
 - 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
 - 57 Cottage & North Sts.
 - 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.
 - 5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
 - 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
 - 573 Park & Smith Sts.
 - 581 Union & Ash Sts.
 - 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
 - 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
 - 59 Cottage and Court Sts.
 - 591 Court & Park Sts.
 - 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
 - 592 Court & James Sts.
 - 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
 - 594 Court & Reed Sts.
 - 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
 - 596 Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
 - 5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
-
- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
 - 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
 - 611 South Second & School Sts.
 - 6111 Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Ave.
 - 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase & Spring Sts.
 - 6113 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "A", Spring St.
 - 6114 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "B", So. Water St.
 - 6115 Thomas A. Greene School, Purchase & Madison Sts.
 - 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
 - 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
 - 613 South Water & Coffin Sts.
 - 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.
 - 6141 Salt Seafish Co., Howland St.
 - 615 Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
 - 6151 St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
 - 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
 - 6162 County & Allen Sts.

Box
No.

- 6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 6176 WTEV Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts.
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 6321 Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St. east of Tremont St.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.

- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, south of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
- 7131 Robert C. Ingraham School, Second & Blackmer Sts.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7211 St. James Church, County & Rockland Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.

Box
No.

- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Rd. & Rockdale Ave.
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.

- 8 City Infirmary, Brock Ave.
- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
- 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Ave. & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
- 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
- 815 Brock Ave. & Warren St.
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
- 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave.
- 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
- 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
- 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
- 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. --- No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7-ten second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to Second Alarm report.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending
December 31, 1966.

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 28, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF HEALTH

1966



THE BAKER MFG. CO.
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

M2

BOARD OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

ALICE FRIAS

ARTHUR P. SANTOS

Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1966

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman

Alice Frias

Arthur P. Santos

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health

Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer

Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer

Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist

Pauline Mercer, Senior Clerk and Typist

Judith A. Mendes, Junior Clerk and Typist

Cynthia A. Alfonso, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic

Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., Public Health Nurse

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions

Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector

Bernard G. Cambra, Supervising Laboratory Technician

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., Supervisor

Maura Berry, R.N.

Beatrice P. Blanchard, R.N.

Valentine F. Bleharczyk, R.N.

*Mary M. Clarke, R.N.

Nancy A. Curry, R.N.

Roberta T. Gorman, R.N.

Judith J. Hart, R.N.

Evelyn S. Ponichtera, R.N.

Harriet E. Servais, R.N.

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor

Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor

Dorothy F. Cunha, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector

Arthur J. Tremblay, Sanitarian

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., Physician

Mildred D. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse

Annie A. Gorman, R.N., Public Health Nurse

Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician

Donald J. Saulnier, Pharmacist

Carol M. Xavier, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

PEDIATRIC CLINIC PHYSICIANS

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D.

Anne D. Saunders, M.D.

*Leave of absence

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

For the first time measles vaccine became available and was furnished by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to this department. It is significant to note that in the previous year there were 221 cases reported as against 6 for the current year. It is evident from these figures that another milestone has been reached in the control of contagious diseases by the use of measles vaccine.

With the migration of from 3,000 to 5,000 aliens into this community as a result of the lowering of the barriers of the immigration laws of this country, this department realized that a serious situation arose wherein these people might have a high incidence of tuberculosis. Consequently, with the cooperation of both the public and parochial school departments all of the non-English speaking children attending school were tuberculin tested. Out of 527 children tested approximately 17% were positive. This meant that there was a possible nucleus of tuberculosis in this particular group of individuals and an intensive program was immediately instituted to screen these families.

While on the subject of tuberculosis there were 25 newly reported cases and 2 deaths as compared to the year 1965 when only 15 cases were reported with 1 death. This department has become aware that while many public health officials throughout the country are constantly talking about the eradication of certain diseases it is our opinion that a better word would be control. In our opinion, the public has been misled by the use of the word eradication in connection with tuberculosis and we now find that throughout the country the number of cases being reported are on the increase.

When penicillin and other antibiotics were found to be very useful in fighting venereal diseases such as syphilis and gonorrhea health authorities immediately began to use the word eradication. We now find that the same thing is occurring in these diseases as is occurring in tuberculosis. People are overconfident and think that now that eradication is possible or that eradication has already come about they no longer need to pay attention to these diseases. There were 141 new cases of syphilis and gonorrhea in 1966 as against 129 in 1965. It is worthy of note that New Bedford has had a lower rate of increase than the remainder of the country so far.

Five public clinics were held in various sections of the city for the vaccination of dogs against rabies. A great deal of time and expense was

involved in holding these clinics with disappointing results. Of the more than 3500 dogs that are licensed each year and probably an equal number unlicensed there were only 50+ people who came forward to have their dogs immunized.

It appears that animal lovers do not yet appreciate the value of having their dogs protected against rabies. However, in the event that a case of rabies should break out in New Bedford there is no question but that our facilities would be inadequate to vaccinate the large number of dogs in the city. It would then become a herculean task for this department as well as the veterinarians to try to protect the animals from this dread disease.

From time to time this department has advocated that dogs be restrained. Our interest in requesting such a law is in view of the fact that each year there are approximately 350 dog-bites which is roughly 1 per day reported to us. About 75% of those bitten are children under fifteen years of age. We think it is time that drastic measures should be taken to protect these children.

During the year 1966 both of the furnaces at the municipal incinerator were completely relined. It is hoped that on the basis of our present rate of burning these linings will last for a period of some eight or ten years outside of necessary maintenance.

One of the more serious problems affecting refuse collection is the fact that all of our trucks and other motor vehicles are stored outdoors. In extremely cold weather it is impossible to start these trucks and in the case of packer type trucks the hydraulic units become damaged as a result of the very low viscosity of the hydraulic fluids. Information has recently been obtained wherein electrical heaters may be installed both in the engines and in the hydraulic oil tanks to maintain a reasonable temperature so that no damage will occur. We hope to experiment with this solution in the forthcoming year.

Because of Civil Service restrictions and delays it has become extremely difficult to permanently hire laborers at our Refuse Disposal Division. There are times when periods of three, four and even six months elapse before permanent laborers can be obtained. Lists containing 100 to 125 names are submitted to us by the Civil Service Division and not more than six or twelve of those whose names are submitted are willing to accept such employment. More and more this job appears to be not attractive and, consequently, many of our workers are constantly looking

to being transferred to other departments within the city, thus aggravating our difficulties in this division.

The problem of obtaining adequately trained and skilled personnel for the Board of Health has also become extremely difficult. Many of the people who apply do not have the scientific and academic background which is required for persons involved in the field of public health. Lack of promotion within the department appears to be a drawback to prospective workers. Inadequate pay as a result of the short work week is another and the limited population from which to draw these skilled workers is a third. We can draw little satisfaction from the fact that the shortage of adequately trained public health personnel is universal and there is no prospect of improvement in the immediate future.

Where health departments have for many years been involved in public health for the prevention of illness and disease we are now being looked upon as agencies which can take on truly medical programs of one sort or another, including the rehabilitation of the chronically ill. At the present time, health departments are not prepared to do so. If such responsibility is to be placed in the hands of health departments, the shortage of professional personnel will become even more acute and such professionals will undoubtedly be impossible to obtain.

The lack of public sanitary sewers to serve some of the outlying sections of the city is, in the opinion of this department, restricting the construction of new homes in this community. Most of the desirable land has been used and builders are now considering construction on marginal lands where private sewage disposal is questionable. It is hoped that upon construction of the new sewage treatment plant the sewer extensions will be installed at an early date.

The Board of Health wishes to thank its personnel for their diligence and hard work in conducting the various programs of the department. It also wishes to thank Mayor Edward F. Harrington, members of the City Council and the Building, Police and School Departments for their wholehearted cooperation.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,
Director of Public Health

APPENDIX
STATISTICAL TABLES
INDEX

<i>DIVISION</i>	<i>TABLE</i>
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Cooperating Clinic	4
Dental Clinic	5
Milk Division and Laboratory	7
Water Analysis	8
Bacteriological Examinations	9
Public Health Nursing	
Child Health	10
Communicable Diseases	11
Immunizations	12
Tuberculin Tests	12A
Distribution of Nursing Activities	13
Private Schools Health Program	14
Refuse Collection and Disposal Services	16
Sanitation	
Sanitary Inspections	18
Tuberculosis	19
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	20
Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1957-1966	21
Death Statistics	23
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages	24
International List of Causes of Death	25
Ten Leading Causes of Death	26
Infant Deaths	27
Infant Deaths by Cause	28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates	29

1966 Census (City) — 100,141

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

ADMINISTRATION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1966

Table 1

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES		Total	PER CAPITA COST
	Salaries and Wages	Gen. Expenses		
<i>Public Health Functions</i>				
Administration	\$ 27,057.71	\$ 2,607.90	\$ 29,665.61	\$.296
Building Maintenance	—	761.89	761.89	.008
Contagious Diseases	8,200.00	6,492.77	14,692.77	.147
Dental Clinic	12,825.50	745.34	13,570.84	.136
Milk, Food and Water	15,653.25	1,828.11	17,481.36	.174
Public Health Nursing	30,120.10	3,354.60	33,474.70	.334
Sanitation	5,269.75	598.61	5,868.36	.059
T. B. Clinic and Program	18,715.10	4,519.76	23,234.86	.232
Total	\$117,841.41	\$20,908.98	\$138,750.39	\$1.386
<i>Hospitalization</i>				
Contagious Diseases (including Premature Infants)	\$ —	\$ 6,492.77	\$ 6,492.77	\$.065
T. B. Hospitalization	—	38,317.94	38,317.94	.382
Total	\$ —	\$44,810.71	\$ 44,810.71	\$.447
<i>Local Projects Financed by State and Federal Funds</i>				
Cooperating Clinic	\$ 6,201.00	\$ 2,395.19	\$ 8,596.19	\$.086
Sate T. B. Control Program	11,256.68	1,411.71	12,668.39	.126
Total	\$ 17,457.68	\$ 3,806.90	\$ 21,264.58	\$.212
GRAND TOTAL	\$135,299.09	\$69,526.59	\$204,825.68	\$2.045
<i>Labor Services</i>				
Refuse Collection and Disposal	\$429,346.15	\$48,589.32	\$477,935.47	\$4.773

Table 2

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PER CAPITA RATE</u>
<i>Public Health Functions</i>		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$ 4,722.00	\$.047
T. B. Clinic and Program — Participation by Other		
Towns	3,513.68	.035
State Grant	12,668.39	.127
Total	\$20,904.07	\$.209
<i>Hospitalization</i>		
Premature Infants	\$ 3,657.68	\$.036
Total	\$ 3,657.68	\$.036
<i>Local Projects Financed by State and Federal Funds</i>		
Cooperating Clinic	\$ 6,511.56	\$.065
GRAND TOTAL	\$31,073.31	\$.310

Table 3

RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

SERVICE	REIMBURSE-		
	<u>COST</u>	<u>MENT</u>	<u>NET</u>
Public Health Functions	\$1.386	\$.209	\$1.595
Hospitalization .....	.447	.036	.483
Local Projects Financed by State and Federal Funds .....	.212	.065	.277
Total	\$2.045	\$.310	\$2.355

Table 4

COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS

1966

	Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Other		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
New Cases	15	10	72	44	0	0	141
Old Cases	39	31	107	96	0	0	273
Readmissions	4	6	0	0	0	0	10
Total	58	47	179	140	0	0	424
Positives	5	7	33	25	0	0	70
Discharges							
Adequately treated	3	2	25	21	0	0	51
Noninfected	11	3	39	28	0	0	81
Treatment completed	2	1	32	25	0	0	60
Other reason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Total	16	6	96	77	0	0	195
Examination and Advice							
Advice and observation	34	27	145	103	0	0	309
Blood tests	33	33	82	52	0	0	200
Cultures for gonococcus	0	0	64	54	0	0	118
Penicillin	42	132	158	130	0	0	462
Smears for gonococcus	0	0	142	108	0	0	250
Total	109	192	591	447	0	0	1339
Total Clinic Visits for							
Treatment and Observation	92	104	249	173	0	0	618
Total Field Visits							1126
Number of clinics held during							
the year							87
Gantrisin	0	0	15	2	0	0	17
Pammycin	0	0	10	8	0	0	18

Table 5

DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			44
Number of Dental Examinations			10,652
Number of Students Examined			10,652
Kindergarten		320	
Grade 1		1680	
Grade 2		1689	
Grade 3		1576	
Grade 4		1482	
Grade 5		1424	
Grade 6		1428	
Grade 7		585	
Special Classes		68	
Ungraded Classes		360	
Sight Saving Classes		40	
Number of Referrals			7,534
Dentists' Certificates Returned			5,381
Dental Survey			
Recordings	DEF		7,638
Grade 1		1630	
Grade 2		1689	
Grade 3		1576	
Grade 4		1482	
Grade 5		918	
Grade 6		0	
Grade 7		0	
Special Classes		38	
Ungraded Clases		210	
Sight Saving Classes		45	
Recordings	DMF		10,332
Grade 1		1630	
Grade 2		1689	
Grade 3		1576	
Grade 4		1482	
Grade 5		1424	
Grade 6		1428	
Grade 7		585	
Special Classes		68	
Ungraded Classes		360	
Sight Saving Classes		40	
Follow-up Visits			344
Dental Health Lectures			344
Prophylaxis			386
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cement	27	34	
Amalgam	0	49	
Novocaine Infiltrate	85	107	
Novocaine Conductive	0	50	
Extractions	176	21	

Table 6

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Licenses Issued

Milk Dealers	25
Frozen Desserts	8
Pasteurization Plants	1

Record of Milk Dealers

Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	0
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Homogenized V.D. Pasteurized	19
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	25
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	16
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0

Record of Ice Cream Plants

Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	7

Records of Farms

Number of farms in business in 1966	112
Number of farms in business December 31, 1966	103
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms (Temporarily)	1
Milk excluded from farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herd	71

Record of Inspections

Milk Pasteurization Plants	205
Ice Cream Plants	46
Dairy Farms	691
Miscellaneous	47

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$ 12.50
Frozen Desserts Licenses	135.00
Pasteurization Licenses	10.00
Laboratory Fees	13.50
TOTAL	<hr/> \$171.00

Table 7
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY
SAMPLES SUBMITTED

PASTEURIZED	Official	Unofficial	Total
Special	4		4
Milk	144		144
Milk Beverages	44		44
CREAM	84		84
ICE CREAM	7		7
RAW			
Milk	4	1	5
Totals	287	1	288

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

BACTERIOLOGICAL

	Milk	Cream	Ice Cream	Milk Beverages	Foods	Total
Plate Count	326	168	15	86	5	600
Microscopic	136	73		49		258
Coli Test	201	105	9	53		368
Lab Sterility	(9)					
Penicillin	147	85		44		276

CHEMICAL

Fat	140	83	7	42		222
Total Solids	133		7			140
Phosphatase	147	91	7	53		298

PHYSICAL

Sp. Gravity	2					2
Lab Pasteurization	3					3
Totals	1,244	605	45	327	5	2,226

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids	Total
Milk	0	49	1	2	52
Milk Beverages	0	15	1	0	16
Cream	1	49	3	0	53
Ice Cream	0	2	0	0	2
Totals	1	115	5	2	123

Table 8

WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	701
Number of Samples Positive	78
Millipore	684
Bacterial Plate Counts	686
Presumptive Tests	14
Confirmatory Tests	45
Completed	8
Differential Tests	0
	<hr/>
Total Examinations	1,515

Chemical Analysis

Number of Samples Examined	12
Alkalinity	1
Chlorine Residual	0
Chlorides	4
Copper	8
Hardness	1
Iron	3
Lead	5
Hydrogen Ion Concentration pH	1
	<hr/>
Total Examinations	23

Physical Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	1
Residue on Evaporation	1
Color	0

Summary

Total Number of Samples Examined	714
Total Number of Examinations	1,539

Table 9
BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria

Cultures for State Approval	10
Smear for State Approval	10
Specimens Examined	1
Specimens Positive	0

Tuberculosis

Specimens Examined	106
Specimens Positive	18
Specimens Negative	88
Specimens Cultured	106
Cultures for State Approval	10
Smears for State Approval	10

Gonococcus

Specimens Examined	18
Specimens Positive	9
Smears for State Approval	10

Table 10
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Child Health — Home Visits

Under age 1	2029
Ages 1 - 4	1857
Total Home Visits	3886

Well Child Conferences

Individual children attending	412
Number of physical examinations and conferences with parents	684

TABLE 11
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Visits to Patients

Meningitis	2
Infectious Hepatitis	12
Typhoid Fever	2
Total	16

Table 12

BASIC IMMUNIZATIONS COMPLETED

TOTAL NUMBER
OF IMMUNIZATIONS

	By Age Groups					TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMUNIZATIONS			
	Under 1	1-4	5-20	over 20	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	Total
Triple Antigens	260	125	—	—	385	617	556	422	1595
Triple Antigens Booster	21	343	12	—	376	—	—	—	376
Double Antigens	—	—	6	3	9	29	31	14	74
Adult Booster	—	—	120	56	176	—	—	—	176
Child Booster	—	—	120	—	120	—	—	—	120
Typhoid	1	—	70	34	105	32	46	58	136
Typhoid Booster	—	1	12	13	26	—	—	—	26
Tetanus	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	7
Smallpox	72	447	149	176	844	—	—	—	844
Smallpox Revac.	2	23	—	297	322	—	—	—	322
Poliovirus Trivalent	289	212	65	3	569	841	613	20	1474
Poliovirus Booster	19	215	78	2	314	—	—	—	314
Measles	349	535	48	—	932	—	—	—	932
Total					4185		Total		6396

Table 12A

Tuberculin Tests

537

Table 13

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM

Number of Schools Under Supervision	16
Enrollment	5570
Audiometer Tests	
Number of Children Tested	5555
Number Failing Test	163
Correct Referrals	98
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number of Children Tested	5539
Number Failing Test	349
Correct Referrals	193
Conferences	
Nurse-student	231
Nurse-teacher	256
First Aid Rendered	815
Health Counseling	
Individual	346
Group	1418
Home Visits	43
Height and Weight Check	5746
Referrals to	
Family Physician	50
Mental Health Clinic	9
St. Luke's Clinic	3
Students Excluded from School	167
Examinations by Physician	732
Referrals to Private Physician	107

Table 14

DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

(by Nursing Days)

Child Health Conferences	51
Symposiums	7
Field Activities	829½
Immunization Clinics	99
Office Duties	577
Private School Attendance	613

Table 16
REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES
SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse			
Received	34,509	Lbs. per capita	689
Total Tons Non-Burnable Refuse			
Received	23,246	Lbs. per capita	464
Average Tons Burnable Refuse			
Daily	132.7	68%	
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refuse			
Daily	74.0	32%	
Number of Dead Animals			
Destroyed	5,724		

EXPENDITURES

			Cost per Ton	Cost per Capita
<i>Administration</i>				
Salaries	\$ 15,557.42			
General Expenses	767.74			
Total		\$16,325.16	\$.28	\$.163
<i>Collection</i>				
Wages	326,998.48			
General Expenses	28,792.08			
Total		355,790.56	10.31	3.552
<i>Dump</i>				
Wages	8,946.54			
General Expenses	1,179.12			
Total		10,125.66	.43	.101
<i>Incineration</i>				
Wages	76,620.03			
*General Expenses	17,850.38			
Total		94,470.41	2.73	.943
Total Cost		\$476,711.79		\$4.759
Snow Removal Wages		\$ 1,223.68		

*Includes 10% of \$66,998.24 for cost of relining two furnaces and one down-pass chamber for the year 1966.

Table 18
ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION DIVISION

Environmental Inspections

Air Pollution	35
Bakeries	25
Bottling Plants	5
Business Establishments	23
Canning Plants	3
Cold Storage Plants	4
Commercial Establishments	3
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	5
Fish Processing Plants	79
Food Service Establishments	500
Food Stores	38
Industrial Plants	6
Manufacturing and Processing Plants	10
Poultry Slaughterhouses	7
Rest Homes	6
Sausage Plants	6
Trailer Camps	3
Miscellaneous	208
Sub Total	966

Sanitary Code Inspections

	Compliance	Noncompliance	
Structures	49	66	
Dwelling Units	49	78	
Water Supply	3	4	
Toilets	6	6	
Cellars	4	5	
Private Sewage Facilities	5	5	
Sewers	11	16	
Rodents and Insects	46	75	
Yards and Vacant Lots	320	463	
Sub Total	493	718	1211
Miscellaneous — Unclassified			215
Total			2392
New Private Sewage Disposal Facilities			99
Grand Total			2491

Foods Condemned

Canned Goods	0	
Fish	0	
Meats	0	
Provisions	700 lbs.	
Flour	0	
Miscellaneous	400 lbs.	
Total Condemnations		1100 lbs.
Prosecutions	0	
Hearings	4	

Table 19

1966
ANNUAL REPORT

of

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Flhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Roch.	Freet.	Other
70 mm films taken in clinic	6,283	4,341	675	631	142	224	21	44	205
14 x 17 films (large)	946	707	50	102	14	31	4	6	13
Total number of patients seen at clinic	8,159	5,737	760	809	171	279	299	50	54
Number of patients first seen at clinic	582	456	38	42	7	26	3	5	5
Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered									
Primary — 1 female									
Minimal — 1 female									
Moderately Advanced — 1 female — 1 male									
Far Advanced	4	3		1					

Cases reported to Board of Health ..	
Number of non-tuberculous cases seen	296
Sputum examinations advised	18
Number of clinics	76

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Flhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Roch.	Freet.	Other
Total number x-rayed	1,008	543	62	224	34	39	7	15	84
Recalls for large films	38	19	1	14				2	2

Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered in these surveys

Cases of non-tuberculous diseases discovered in mass survey — these include, cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis and other less well-known diseases

14 1 13

Table 20
BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2327
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	685
Resident Live Births outside of New Bedford	15
Live Births corrected for residence	1657
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	23.2
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	16.5
Premature Births	105
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	39
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	12
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	27
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births in New Bedford (crude)	16.8
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residence	16.3

Table 21

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS — 1957 - 1966

	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		10 Yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
C — Cases																						
D — Deaths																						
Actinomycosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Bite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	345	0	370	0	345	0	106.0	0
Anthrax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickenpox (Varicella)	35	0	195	0	84	0	175	0	82	0	147	0	53	0	74	0	40	0	42	0	92.7	0
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diarrhea of the Newborn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0
Dysentery, Amebic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Bacillary (Shigellosis)	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	0
Encephalitis (specify if known) Viral Meningo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Food Poisoning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
a. Botulism	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Mushrooms and other poisonous vegetable and animal products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Mineral or organic poisons as arsenic, lead, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Staphylococcal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles (Rubella)	36	0	103	0	31	0	123	0	14	0	11	0	68	0	37	0	9	0	52	0	48.4	0
Glanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis, (Viral) (includes Infectious and Serum Hepatitis)	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	29	0	5.5	0
Impetigo of the Newborn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptospirosis (including Weil's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphocytic Chorio- meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		10 Yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Measles (Rubeola)	30	0	494	2	8	0	424	0	80	0	273	0	25	0	32	0	221	0	6	0	159.3	0
Meningitis (B. Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, and Streptococcal and other forms)	0	0	4	0	8	0	10	0	9	0	6	0	7	0	3	2	6	0	2	0	5.5	0.2
Mumps	138	0	144	0	38	0	118	0	42	0	66	0	126	0	15	0	19	0	121	0	82.7	0
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	0
Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polymyelitis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0
Psittacosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rabies — Human	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rickettsialpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	0
Salmonellosis: Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.2	0
Smallpox (Variola)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox Vaccination Reactions — Generalized Vaccinia, Eczema Vaccinatum)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal Infections (including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.)	110	0	81	0	78	0	54	0	149	0	97	0	102	0	27	0	16	0	0	0	71.4	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Trichinosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	25	5	35	9	48	8	38	11	31	4	38	0	32	3	34	2	15	1	25	2	32.1	4.5
Tularemia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	32	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7.4	0
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	411	5	1069	9	319	8	956	11	431	4	644	0	431	3	371	4	699	1	629	2	616.0	4.7

Table 23

DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1456
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	249
Deaths corrected for residence	1207
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	14.5
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	12.1

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1956
Crude Rate	14.5	15.1	13.5	15.1	13.5	11.3
Corrected Rate	12.1	12.2	11.3	12.9	11.2	9.8

Table 24

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1966

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals														
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F													
Under 1 day	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	8	
1-2 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	
2-3 days	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	
3 das.-1 wk.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
3 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1-2 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
2-3 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3-6 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
6-9 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1-2 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
2-3 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	
3-4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4-5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5-10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	
10-15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
15-20 years	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	
20-25 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	3		
25-30 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	
30-35 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	
35-40 years	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	
40-45 years	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	17	5	
45-50 years	4	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	3	2	5	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	4	0	29	13	
50-55 years	7	0	4	1	4	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	5	4	6	8	6	6	4	3	1	1	5	1	52	33	
55-60 years	6	3	2	2	3	3	8	1	4	2	4	5	5	4	4	1	4	2	6	2	7	6	7	3	60	34	
60-65 years	5	6	7	4	1	6	7	2	6	4	2	3	9	8	8	5	11	3	7	4	15	4	8	4	86	53	
65-70 years	8	7	10	4	10	2	7	9	8	7	5	6	1	4	7	9	9	7	7	4	3	7	9	8	87	75	
70-75 years	12	6	9	10	11	10	6	9	10	10	15	9	11	9	9	12	5	7	14	14	11	4	11	10	124	110	
75-80 years	12	14	10	7	14	5	6	11	7	14	17	13	3	8	6	6	9	8	10	13	11	3	1	1	112	113	
80-85 years	13	11	10	11	4	7	6	10	5	12	5	3	6	4	4	7	0	8	9	6	12	9	6	6	38	94	
85-90 years	8	9	8	11	5	5	5	6	4	6	3	3	4	9	2	8	1	5	2	3	0	7	1	13	43	85	
90-95 years	1	7	1	6	3	3	0	3	1	4	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	1	4	0	3	0	2	10	48	
95-100 years	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	7	
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	147	128	108	114	123	122	119	110	123	122	119	110	123	122	119	110	123	122	119	110	123	122	119	110	1456	1456	
Male - Female	12	63	67	61	61	47	56	54	58	65	69	53	59	60	48	61	60	61	69	63	64	47	59	62	750	704	
Stillborn	2	2	0	4	1	1	0	5	2	1	1	3	4	0	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	0	2	0	17	22
White	78	64	65	59	59	4	54	55	53	63	67	52	56	50	47	62	59	58	65	61	62	47	57	62	723	688	
Colored	4	1	2	2	2	0	2	3	5	2	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	3	4	1	2	0	2	0	30	15	
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Non-Resident	11	11	10	7	10	5	12	9	10	7	15	7	10	15	12	9	11	12	8	10	14	6	14	13	133	111	

Estimated Population

100,141

General Death Rate

14.5

Non-Resident Deaths

249

Adjusted Death Rate

12.1

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
030-138	Septicemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	20	15	11	10	7	20	16	17	15	21	17	23	192
210-239	Benign & unspecified Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
260	Diabetes Mellitus	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	22	13	11	22	22	21	18	19	14	21	9	25	222
340	Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
410-416	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5
420-422	Arteriosclerotic & Degenerative Heart Disease	56	49	48	43	44	43	41	40	51	40	40	41	536
430-434	Other Diseases of Heart	2	2	4	3	3	5	7	5	6	7	6	4	54
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	4	0	5	5	1	2	1	1	0	5	2	2	28
444-447	Hypertension without mention of Heart	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7
490-493	Pneumonia	9	12	2	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	7	67
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach & Duodenum	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	0	10
560-561	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	8
570														
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	2	4	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	15
590-594	Nephritis & Nephrosis	2	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	12
750-759	Congenital Malformations	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia & Atelectasis	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	6
774	Immaturity Unqualified	4	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	2	2	3	0	19
769-773	Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis ill-defined and Unknown Causes	4	12	4	4	11	5	4	4	6	4	8	6	72
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	16	11	5	12	15	12	11	9	13	10	8	6	128
450	Arteriosclerosis	2	3	3	1	2	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	23
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	2	0	3	1	4	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	19
E800-E802	All Other Accidents	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	2	0	11
E840-E965														
E970-E979	Suicide & Self-Inflicted Injury	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4
E980-E985	Homicide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
		147	128	108	114	123	122	119	110	121	132	111	121	1456

Table 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416			
420-422			
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	595	594.2
330-334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	222	221.7
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	192	191.7
Residual	All other diseases except Arteriosclerosis	128	127.8
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis	72	71.9
490-493	Pneumonia	67	66.9
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	28	28.0
450	Arteriosclerosis	23	23.0
774	Immaturity Unqualified	19	19.0
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	19	19.0

Table 27

INFANT DEATHS (1)

Infant deaths in New Bedford	31
Infant death rate per 1000 live births	13.3

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	12
One Day to One Week	13
One Week to One Month	2
One Month to One Year	4
Total	<hr/> 31

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	27
Neonatal death rate per 1000 live births	11.6
(1) Deaths under one year of age	
(2) Deaths under one month of age	

Table 28

INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number
774—	Immaturity (Unqualified)	15
769—776	Respiratory Distress	4
775—776		
760—762	Asphyxia due to aspiration of vomitus	3
769—773	Hyaline Membrane Disease	2
775—776		
763—768	Pneumonia	2
760—762	Atelectasis	1
760—762	Intracranial Hemorrhage	1
750—759	Pulmonary agenesis	1
769—773	Meconium Ileus	1
775—776		
760—762	Suffocation	1
		<hr/> 31

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS —
COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

(Rate per 100,000 population)

Year	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1956
Rate	2.01	1.00	2.00	2.97	0.00	3.92	3.84

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1966



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

Printers

1967

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 14, 1967

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports for the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1966.

The Prescribed Area for 1966 as recommended by the Inspector of Wires and the Acting Commissioner of Public Works was adopted by the City Council on March 10, 1966. The area was as follows: Tarkiln Hill Road, from the junction of King's Highway, east to the Acushnet Town Line. Nothing was done by the utility companies this year in the Prescribed Areas.

At the end of the year, the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company's obligations amounted to \$670,750.00 and the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company's to \$422,500.00. A communication from Mayor Edward F. Harrington, dated February 26, 1966 to the City Council was accepted and referred to a committee. This communication stressed the importance of repealing the Acts of 1914, Chapter 335 and to present a new underground bill to the legislature relating to underground installations in the North and South Terminal Areas and the Historic Area. Several meetings on this subject were held between the utility officials and city personnel. As a result, it is hoped that this matter will be brought to the attention of the City Council early in 1967.

During the year, I investigated and reported to the City Council on one hundred and three (103) petitions of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company for pole and underground conduit installations.

Some of the larger electrical installations that were inspected are as follows:

St. Luke's Hospital
J. C. Rhodes new plant
Hallmark Nursing Home
Sacred Heart Home
Rodney Metals, Inc.
Bristol Nursing Home
Union Hospital
North End Police Station
Parker Street School

Inspections after fires increased this year from two hundred and nine (209) in 1965 to two hundred forty-five (245) in 1966. Oversized fuses on overloaded circuits and the misuse of cords do contribute to the cause of fires. Overloads caused by modern high wattage appliances connected to circuits and services of inadequate capacities not only are an inconvenience but more important are a serious fire hazard.

The City of New Bedford Christmas Display was set up on the Common. Students from New Bedford Vocational High School, Art, Carpentry and Electrical Departments contributed their skills to make the display a huge success. The City of New Bedford Public Works, Fire, Police, Civil Defense, Water, Building, Park and Police Signal Departments are to be commended for their help.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	5,013
3W receptacles	359

New buildings	112
Old buildings	2
110V motors	25
220V motors	31
440V motors	1
550V motors	3
Sockets	610
Switches	2,641
Meterloops	11
Intercom Systems	0
Traffic Lights	0
New services	159
Underground services	6
Service breakdowns	14
Services reconnected	15
Service changeovers	143
Service changeovers for houses relocated	0
Oil burners	151
Oil pumps	7
Circulators	80
Oil tanks	0
Gas burners	132
Gas pumps	2
Incinerators	0
Gas dryers	4
Fixtures	2,462
Fluorescent fixtures	866
Air conditioners	55
Washers	51
Disposals	34
Dryers	51
Dishwashers	13
Fire Alarm Systems	12
Floodlights	50
Freezers	5
Fans	104
Fires	245

Medicine cabinets	76
Ranges	29
Outside signs	45
Inside signs	1
Sump pumps	0
Timeclocks	5
Telephone booths	7
Electric heaters	17
Water heaters	12
Burglar alarms	0
Nursery schools	1
Christmas Decorations	3
Demolitions	53
Emergency lighting	0
Alterations	28
Boarding homes	18
Repairs	113
Transformers	14
Thermostats	3
Circus	1
Church fairs	1
Inspections	5,758
Trailers	10
Re-inspections	16
Advisory	29
Requests for inspections	2,627
Permits to electricians	1,328
Permits to owners	49
Reports of defective wiring	1,750
Yellow tags	544
Green tags	97
Blue tags	123
Red tags	8
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	1,377

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses \$ 1,636.08

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

7 0

Salaries and Wages	34,965.13
Pension	2,107.04
New Equipment	.....
Christmas Decorations	5,660.48

TOTALS	\$ 44,368.73

The installation of electronic devices, modern electrical equipment and related circuits and wiring methods have increased the work load of the Inspectors to the degree that two additional inspectors are needed to keep up with the filed permits and requests for inspections.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The temporary Police Signal Switchboard was removed from Station No. 8, Davis Street and Acushnet Avenue and the north end circuits were connected to Police Headquarters on the official circuit. Walkie Talkies were put into operation by the Police Department in place of the north end boxes. The new transmitter and antenna for the Police Department should be in operation early in 1967. The new transmitter shelter designed by the Inspector of Wires is being erected by New Bedford Vocational High School Students from the Carpentry Department and the interior wiring is being done by Police Signal Electricians.

The Police Signal Switchboard at Police Headquarters will be discontinued in 1967. All the boxes throughout the city will be kept in working order and will be used for emergency purposes. A new compact receiver connected to all existing circuits will replace the existing switchboard and will be located in the main desk area.

A contract was awarded to R. W. LeBaron in September for the installation of Traffic Signals at the following intersections:

Hawthorn Street and Brownell Avenue
Tarkiln Hill Road and Church Street
Rivet Street and County Street

New Traffic Signals at Mt. Pleasant Street and Nash Road were put into operation as the result of a contract awarded to the Municipal Signal and Supply Company.

A new truck chassis and cab was purchased from George O'Hara Chevrolet. The utility body for the chassis was purchased from Hunt-Pierce Corporation. The body consists of an aerial telescoping boom and a two-speed electric winch.

Police Signal Electricians set up temporary lighting for band concerts during the summer months. A water fountain pump was set up and wired for at Buttonwood Park. This required the installation of 1,000 feet of new overhead wires on new poles. Eugene Lorenzo and Malcolm E. Tripp supervised and erected the many units for the Christmas Display on the Common. Several wiring jobs were done for various departments during the year. Mr. Robert F. MacMillen resigned from his position as Police Signal Electrician on March 28, 1966.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal Electricians:

Station No. 2 — Repairs	2
Inspections	12
Station No. 5 — Repairs	34
Inspections	178
Station No. 1 — Repairs	27
Inspections	266
Police Boxes — Repaired	49
Painted	6
Underground Cables — Repaired	81

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

90

Overhead Lines — Repaired	21
Cross Arms — Changeovers	15
Traffic Lights — Repaired	242
Inspected	32
Painted	27

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 17,258.79
Salaries and Wages	12,107.07
New Equipment	12,855.26

TOTAL	\$ 42,221.12

STREET LIGHTS

For their excellent co-operation, I extend my sincere thanks to each member of the 1966 Street Lights Committee as follows:

Ralph J. Saulnier, Chairman
 Anthony Catojo, Vice-chairman
 Daniel F. Hayes
 Donald R. Gaudette
 William E. Hall

New Mercury Lighting was ordered to be installed on County Street south from Arnold Street to Cove Road and on Acushnet Avenue north from Tarkiln Hill Road to the junction of Ashley Blvd. Both these projects will be completed in 1967.

A change in the street lights rates went into effect on July 1, 1966 much to the benefit of the City of New Bedford. For the 1,000 lumen light there is a reduction of \$5.04 per year and for the 21,000 lumen fluorescent light the reduction is \$29.80 per year. In fact all sizes of street lighting were reduced. The additional charge of \$10.00 per year for wood poles used only for street lights has been eliminated.

New lighting was ordered in the new streets of the Pine Hill Acres project and increases in lamp sizes and new installations were made in all sections of the City.

At the end of the year there were 5,890 street lights in operation in the City of New Bedford as follows:

1,776	1,000 lumen O.H. Open	@ 23.76 per year
1,839	2,500 lumen O.H. Open	@ 31.32 per year
286	2,500 O.H. Encl.	@ 34.02 per year
949	2,500 lumen Post Top	@ 34.02 per year
10	2,500 lumen U.G. Open	@ 71.82 per year
45	2,500 lumen U.G. Encl.	@ 74.52 per year
85	4,000 lumen O.H. Encl.	@ 40.50 per year
114	4,000 lumen Post Top	@ 40.50 per year
66	4,000 lumen U.G. Encl.	@ 81.00 per year
97	6,000 lumen O.H. Encl.	@ 45.90 per year
32	6,000 lumen Post Top	@ 45.90 per year
38	6,000 lumen U.G. Encl.	@ 86.40 per year
9	10,000 lumen O.H. Encl.	@ 64.80 per year
1	10,000 lumen U.G. Encl.	@ 105.30 per year
208	20,000 lumen O.H. Encl. C.I. Mercury	@ 72.90 per year
153	20,000 lumen U.G. C.I. Mercury	@ 113.40 per year
4	21,000 lumen O.H. Encl. Fl.	@ 86.40 per year
177	21,000 lumen U.G. Encl. Fl.	@ 126.90 per year

1 21,000 lumen U.G. Encl.
Fl. New location @ 158.33 per year

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses \$224,936.79

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT,

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Police Signal System
Supt. of Street Lights.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System
and Street Lights
for the Year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 27, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1966



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1967

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
1966

	<i>Term Expires</i>
FRANK VIEIRA	1967
WILLIAM SMITH	1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	1969
CARL R. ANDERSON (Hold-over)	1966
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO (Hold-over)	1965

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

FRANK VIEIRA

Superintendent, Temporary

HENRY J. WAREING

Head Clerk

HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary

WILLIAM SMITH

Junior Clerk and Typist

JOSEPHINE KOSCUKOWICZ

PARK KEEPERS

CARLOS V. MELLO — HAZELWOOD PARK

CHARLES L. CHICOINE — BROOKLAWN PARK

LEO J. CIBOROWSKI — BUTTONWOOD PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Room 215

Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1966

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-third Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1966.

The Board held ten regular meetings and four special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August. They organized in May for the ensuing year and elected Frank Vieira as chairman and William Smith, secretary. Manuel P. S. Macedo and Carl R. Anderson continued to serve as hold-overs as Mayor Edward F. Harrington did not appoint replacements.

Bids for refreshment concessions were advertised in April, and the permit was awarded to Mr. John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1966, and ending April 30, 1967, for his bid of \$200.00.

The Board awarded concession rights at the Municipal Beach, East Rodney French Boulevard to John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street for a term of five (5) years beginning June 1, 1966, for his bid of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) annually or ten per cent of the gross sales at the East Beach Concession, whichever is greater.

Taken by eminent domain for municipal purposes of a public playground or recreation centre were two parcels of

land west of the New Bedford Municipal Golf Course. The 23 acres of heavily wooded land almost completely "dead-locked" by other properties, most municipally owned, are located in the northwest section of the city between the Dartmouth line, railroad tracks, the municipal golf course and Interstate 195.

A license was granted to the Conservation Commission for the care, custody, and control of the land west of the Whaling City Country Club for a term of years or until such time as the Board might require use of it for public playground and recreational purpose. The aforementioned area is to be used as a wildlife refuge and would not be open to the public.

The municipal golf course known as the Whaling City Country Club, survived its first major reconstruction era, and embarked on its 21st year. A new 18-hole format, necessitated by the invasion of a Route 140 connector with new Route 195 taking part of the old course and a new ultra-modern clubhouse, welcomed the 1966 season. Major projects in the relocation program were the construction of nine new holes and realignment of existing holes, blended into the new 18-hole layout, and the erection of the one-story clubhouse, 40 feet by 80 feet, at a cost of \$39,716.00 replacing the one which stood in the path of the new road.

New Bedford's July 4 celebration at Brooklawn Park included a band concert, baton twirling and fireworks. More than 10,000 persons were attracted by the colorful affair.

Formal dedication of the New Bedford-Fairhaven-Acushnet Hurricane barrier was held at Marine Park, May 15, 1966. The massive stone and steel project built by the Army Corps of Engineers to shield the inner harbor from storm tides is 3½ miles long. It took 40 months to build. The dike was financed by private firms, the Commonwealth and by three communities it serves.

The Board voted to renew the lease of the Greater New Bedford Little Baseball League, Inc., for use of the baseball diamond at Robert J. Lawler field for a five-year lease, September 1, 1966 through August 31, 1971.

The State Waterways Division agreed to pay half the cost of the East Beach construction project and awarded the contract to Gracia Brothers of Fairhaven to construct a stone groin and retaining wall as well as replace the sand blown off or washed into the harbor at the East Beach on East Rodney French Boulevard.

The Bravo Battery, 3rd Howitzer Battalion, 211th Artillery, New Bedford National Guard made use of Marine Park to display for public viewing two 8-inch howitzers in firing position.

Flora B. Pierce, chairman of the Conservation Commission, conducted an outdoor Conservation Days' Program for Grade 6 pupils from seven elementary schools at Buttonwood, Brooklawn and Hazelwood Parks.

The Election Commission made use of the Brooklawn Park Warming House for a voting precinct in the State primary and State election.

The New Bedford Health Department conducted a two-day clinic at Buttonwood and Brooklawn Park Warming House for a vaccination of city dogs against rabies in May 1966.

The New Bedford Exchange Club was granted use of Marine Park for the period of August 8 through the 15th, 1966, to sponsor their Ninth Annual Scallop Festival on 12-13-14, August 1966.

A plaque was put up at Buttonwood Park Zoo honoring the late Louis J. Dupres, who donated two golden pheasants to the zoo.

The Cape Verdean Veterans Drum and Bugle Corps made use of Marine Park for marching and maneuvering practices, on Mondays and Fridays.

The Whalers' Senior Drum and Bugle Corps was granted use of Marine Park Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays for rehearsals.

The Whaling City Chordettes Drum and Bugle Corps made use of Marine Park every Saturday for drilling.

The Shield Drum and Bugle Corps was granted use of Lot 13 for marching and maneuvering practice on Saturday.

The Eagles Little League was authorized to erect a memorial plaque, 20" x 10" honoring the founder of the Eagles Little League, Milton T. Weaver, in the center of the fence around the playing field of the Brooklawn Park Little League Diamond.

The 16th Annual Camporee, sponsored by the Southern District Cachalot Council, was held at Buttonwood Park, June 3-5, 1966.

The Recreation Commission was granted use of the park and bath-house facilities to carry out their summer program.

The Polish-American World War Veterans' Association was granted use of Brooklawn Park to hold services on Memorial Day at their war memorial.

The Middle Street Playground was rehabilitated according to plans submitted by Charles W. Rock, assistant city planner, at a cost of \$6,678.23. The playground was divided into three areas: an asphalt surface for a double basketball court, a center strip landscaped as a green park with seeding of grass and tree plantings, benches, a drinking-fountain and a fountain-type shower, and a play apparatus zone.

An eagle cage, 20' x 28' and 16' high, was constructed of chain-link fencing at Buttonwood Park for the park's American eagle as a part of the park's expansion program. The cage was designed by Anthony Pelczar, park maintenance craftsman.

The Board approved schedules for tennis, softball and little league, pony, colt and twilight baseball games at various recreational fields.

On August 19, 1966, the Board voted to accept the Mayor's request to be replaced as Acting Superintendent of Parks. Henry J. Wareing, assistant superintendent of the Cemetery Department, was approved as Acting Superintendent of Parks until such time as a superintendent was chosen and qualified after a Civil Service exam to be held September 10, 1966.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK VIEIRA, Chairman
WILLIAM SMITH, Secretary
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON
CARL R. ANDERSON
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries	\$ 55,392.00	
Supplement Appropriation	\$ 2,092.23	
(to cover salary increases)		
		\$ 57,484.23
Labor		122,000.00
Supplement Appropriation	4,766.74	
(to cover salary increases)		
		\$126,766.74
General Expense	\$ 35,000.00	
Transferred from the Credit of Reserve Appropriation	105.00	
		\$ 35,105.00
Buttonwood Park Rehabilitation		3,000.00
Transferred from E and D Account	3,000.00	
		\$ 6,000.00
New Equipment	\$ 4,439.24	
(Appropriated and approved by the Mayor)		
Total Appropriations	\$229,795.21	
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department	No Appropriations	
Concession Privileges — Brooklawn Park	\$ 200.00	
Concession Privileges — Buttonwood Park	1,200.00	
Rental of Municipal Golf Course	2,000.00	
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course	240.00	
License fee for use of Land and Building at Mt. Pleasant Field		1.00
Insurance reimbursement for damages to Shrubs and Hedges at Buttonwood Park		30.00
Shorn Wool		63.47

Expenditures

Office	\$ 12,354.74
Buttonwood Park	68,569.71
Greenhouse	15,187.60
Common	18,170.03
Brooklawn Park	46,867.36
Storybookland	2,413.74
Hazelwood Park	32,929.55
Ashley Park	2,794.92
G.A.R. Memorial Park	479.65
Grove Park	274.04
Marine Park	1,848.10
Victory Park	1,328.34
Playgrounds	2,658.82
Bath House Property	1,635.71
Rifle Range	1,337.27
Veteran Plots	925.07
Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	1,003.12

Hurricane Dike Area	775.20
New Equipment	4,253.11
	<hr/>
	\$215,805.08
Snow Removal	— 215.10
	<hr/>
	\$215,589.98
Unexpended Balances	7,505.23
Encumbered "1967 — Water Service	
Brooklawn Park Pond"	700.00
Encumbered 1967 — Buttonwood Park Rehabilitation	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$229,795.21

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 10,359.74
Contractual Services	
Communications	31.55
Motor Repairs	11.92
Services Rendered	1,175.60
Other	39.06
Supplies	
Stationery	171.57
Xerox	26.34
Other	37.50
Materials	
Lumber	264.59
Floor Tile	146.02
Other	3.60
Equipment	
Furnishings	79.25
Sundry Charges	
Membership dues	8.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,354.74

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 57,703.41
Contractual Services	
Communications	187.09
Repairs	279.67
Public Utility	1,677.33
Other	359.64
Supplies	
Athletic	267.65
Botanical and Horticultural	55.47
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	239.52
Medical Claim Settlement	550.00
Forage	3,114.48
Fuel	304.13
Motor, gasoline, oil, tires	1,288.91
Janitor Supplies	68.05
Tools	249.16
Other	11.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

11 q

Materials	
Lumber	52.42
Machine and Metal	302.79
Mason and Roads	51.92
Paints, oils, etc.	442.66
Other	27.47
Eagle's Cage	873.56
Equipment	
Lawn Mowers and Implements	462.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 68,568.71

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 13,607.26
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	163.09
Motor Repair	7.99
Other	23.01
Supplies	
Tools	9.11
Fuel	742.00
Botanical and Horticultural	466.35
Other	9.84
Materials	
Lumber	67.45
Machine and Metal	15.98
Mason and Roads	4.02
Paints, oils, etc.	50.81
Other	20.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,187.60

COMMON

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 15,514.40
Contractual Services	
Communications	175.20
Repairs	68.15
Public Utility	308.04
Other	6.00
Supplies	
Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies	6.81
Botanical and Horticultural	14.40
Janitor	13.41
Motor	52.25
Tools	23.50
Other	7.05
Materials	
Machine and Metal	7.96
Paints, oils, etc.	116.64
Lumber	359.85
Mason and Roads	3.61
Other	12.88

Basketball Court	1,378.45
Equipment	
Lawn Mower	101.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 18,170.03

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 42,122.44
Contractual Services	
Communications	179.50
Motor Repairs	554.01
Public Utility	662.89
Other	26.00
Supplies	
Athletic	316.14
Botanical and Horticultural	65.19
Tools	95.82
Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies	112.77
Forage	35.65
Fuel	597.71
Gasoline	672.29
Janitor Supplies	197.94
Other	7.05
Materials	
Lumber	108.25
Machine and Metal	286.75
Mason and Roads	14.75
Paints, oils, etc.	360.63
Other	16.76
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	434.82
	<hr/>
	\$ 46,867.36

STORYBOOKLAND — BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 2,016.25
Supplies	
Tools	18.77
Materials	
Lumber	77.44
Machine and Metal	4.75
Paints, oils, etc.	296.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,413.74

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 28,792.16
Contractual Services	
Communications	196.20
Repairs	307.80
Public Utility	315.59
Other	196.37

PARK DEPARTMENT

13 q

Supplies	
Athletic	44.55
Fuel	418.30
Motor	287.71
Janitor	16.60
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	36.81
Botanical and Horticultural	53.72
Tools	66.08
Other	7.08
Material	
Lumber	1,402.62
Machine and Metal	181.73
Mason and Roads	2.21
Paints, oils, etc.	240.56
Other	23.61
Equipment	
Lawn Mower	109.80
Furnishings	27.19
Other	202.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 32,929.55

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 2,314.90
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	30.79
Other	21.88
Supplies	
Athletic	9.75
Fuel	85.74
Materials	
Lumber	27.50
Machine and Metal	125.06
Mason and Roads	2.20
Paints, oils, etc.	177.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,794.92

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 479.65

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 235.40
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	38.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 274.04

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,848.10

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,189.40
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	25.82
Other	16.54
Supplies	
Fuel	78.65
Materials	
Machine and Metal	9.55
Other	8.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,328.34

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 2,477.30
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	1.63
Other	8.00
Supplies	
Athletic	9.75
Botanical and Horticultural	3.16
Materials	
Lumber	32.99
Machine and Metal	64.80
Mason and Roads	2.20
Paints, oils, etc.	58.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,658.82

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS

BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,632.60
Contractual Services	
Postage	1.12
Materials	
Machine and Metal	1.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,635.71

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,328.80
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	8.47
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,337.27

**PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
VETERAN PLOTS**

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 805.20
Contractual Services	
Wages	78.00
Materials	
Machine and Metal .....	.49
Paints, oils, etc.	33.00
Other	8.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 925.07

**PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BANDSHELL**

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 986.53
Contractual Services	
Tire repair	3.50
Supplies	
Battery	13.09
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,003.12

**PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
HURRICANE DIKE AREA**

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 775.20

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriations	\$ 4,439.24
(Appropriated and approved by the Mayor)	

Expenditures

Brushcutters w/accessories	\$ 439.24
Chevrolet Truck	3,813.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,253.11
Unexpended balance	186.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,439.24

**PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 6,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$ 1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,200.00
Total Appropriations	\$ 8,200.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Recording Deed	\$ 8.00
Supplies	
Tools	16.64
Janitor Supplies	2.79
Materials	
Machine and Metal	80.78
Lumber	142.41
Paints, oils, etc.	389.22
Middle Street Playground Rehabilitation (\$ 6,678.23)	
Asphalt — (basketball courts — path areas)	3,506.07
Chain Link Fence	1,859.78
Installation — sprinkler and drinking fountain	555.12
Construction material	338.91
(basketball backboards, benches)	
Trees, seed, fertilizer	418.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,318.07
Unexpended balance	881.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,200.00

LAND DAMAGES — RECREATIONAL

Receipts

Appropriations	\$ 1,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	

Expenditures

Recording Certificate	12.20
Land Damages	
Eminent Domain	1,484.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,496.33
Unexpended balance	3.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,500.00

BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expenses	\$ 2,500.00
Overpayment—August Warrant	\$.43
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 2,500.43
Concession Privileges — East Beach	500.00
Out-door phone, East and West Beach	175.17

PARK DEPARTMENT

17 q

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 284.10
Property Maintenance	29.40
Motor Repairs — supplies	12.00
Public Utility	196.97
Equipment Hire — Rafts	230.00
Sand Removal	385.00
Install Electric Pole	
Service and Feeder	225.17
Advertising and Freight	29.19
Supplies	
First Aid	14.94
Tools	12.30
Diving Board and Fulcrum	292.96
Materials	
Paints, oils, etc.	126.98
Machine and Metal	96.77
Lumber	155.23
Floor Tile	83.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,174.26
Unexpended balance	326.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,500.43

MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 1,500.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 134.60
Printing	17.15
Public Utility	4.04
Services Rendered	500.00
Materials	
Lumber	72.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 728.29
Unexpended balance	771.71
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,500.00

December 31, 1966

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Park Department and its subdivisions for the year of 1966.

The necessary repairs to Park Buildings and properties have been made as well as added improvements. These repairs, projects, and improvements are being accelerated and will continue so, due to the acquiring of new lands and properties being incorporated into the Park systems.

In 1966, in Buttonwood Park, there was a new cage built for the Eagle, also a renovated fountain was installed in the duck pond.

Plywood cabs were installed for the Jeeps for winter work.

The backstop on No. 1 diamond was rebuilt, also a backstop was salvaged from the Bristol Mill Lot and transported and installed on the No. 4 diamond of Brooklawn Park.

Four dozen Park rules and regulation signs were built as well as five new life guard stands for the Bath House.

Two hundred and sixty feet of copper tubing was installed at Buttonwood Park replacing an old broken water line.

Three Basketball backstops were built and installed at the various playgrounds.

All anchor fencing at Ashley Park was painted with Rust-oleum paint, also all anchor fencing at Brooklawn Park and Riverside Playground were painted.

Four hundred pieces of 2 x 4's were purchased for the installation of benches at Common Park.

At the Rifle Range, eight additional target supports were built and installed.

Twelve new Jacobson grass cutting motors were purchased, also a new 1967 Chevrolet two ton truck, and two Brush King cutters.

At Brooklawn Park, a new backstop was installed and a Little League diamond was renovated and rebuilt into serviceable condition.

A basketball court was constructed at the Common Park.

Two hundred and twenty stumps were ground by the Department of Public Works in Brooklawn Park. The clearing and removing of all brush and stumps in the northwest

corner of Brooklawn Park was accomplished. There were disinfecting units installed in the rest rooms in all parks wherever necessary.

Two coats of paint were given to all flag poles in all parks.

Numerous playground equipment, including all picnic tables and benches were repaired and painted, throughout the parks.

The department participated in the Annual Spring Flower Show of the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford, held at Lincoln Park.

At Buttonwood Park, bleachers were razed by the 483rd Engineer Battalion.

The Middle Street Playground, designed by the Planning Department, was built and constructed by the Park Department. Lawn was graded, cultivated and seeded. Pin Oaks and Dogwood trees were planted. Cement benches were installed and basketball courts were built.

To the members of the Board, the employees of the Department and the various Department heads, I wish to extend my thanks for the co-operation given me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY J. WAREING, Superintendent of Parks, Temporary

RIFLE RANGE

Utilization of the New Bedford Rifle Range facilities by the Military throughout the year of 1966 was considerable. Approximately 1800 Military personnel were trained and qualified in the use of small arms. From April to November various units, elements or components of the following organizations used the Rifle Range and Range equipment for training:

1st Howitzer Battalion, Army National Guard; 441st Civil Affairs Company, U. S. Army Reserve; 489th Engineer Battalion, U. S. Army Reserve; 489 Ordnance Battalion, U. S. Army Reserve; 3 U. S. Naval components.

Throughout the entire year civilians holding range permits, civilian organized clubs, and Boy Scout units with their instructors were at the Range holding competitive matches when the weather was conducive to good shooting.

Customary maintenance of cutting brush and grass was carried out as usual.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired — Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS
for the year ending December 31, 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

May 11, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Forty-second Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1966

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1 9 6 7

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

February 18, 1967

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Ten meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Twenty-two petitions for proposed zoning changes, two ordinances, and three resolutions were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
1. West side of Church Street and on the north side of Tacoma Street.	Industrial C	Industrial B	Withdrawn	January 24, 1966
2. West of Church Street, the southern boundary of said land beginning south of Dutton Street, said land being bounded on the north by land owned by the Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation, being bounded by the railroad tracks on the west and bounded on the east by land owned by various persons.	Industrial C	Industrial A	Granted	March 14, 1966
3. Northwest corner of Liberty Street and Parker Street having a frontage of 1328.75 feet on Liberty Street and a frontage of 277.85 feet on Parker Street now zoned for Residence B, be reclassified and all zoned for Business to the depth of the lot, as more especially appears on an Assessors Plan Plot 69, Lot 459, Plat 70, Lot 1.	Residence B	Business	Granted	March 14, 1966
4. That the property at 4329 and 4331 Acushnet Avenue be extended westerly for a depth of 105 feet for business. Being Lots 96, 97, 98 and 99 on Plat 136A for the total depth of said Lots.	Residence B	Business	Withdrawn without Prejudice	March 28, 1966

5.	Northerly by Nash Road 1948.8 feet more or less; easterly by Mt. Pleasant Street 359.30 feet more or less; southerly by land now or formerly of Leo and Joseph R. Olivier, other land of Francis O. Quinn and land of Arthur W. Martin et ux 1803.17 feet more or less; westerly by Shawmut Avenue 404 feet more or less and being Lots Nos. 44, 49, 64 and 83 on Plat No. 123. Southerly by Nash Road 617.76 feet; westerly by land of Arthur W. Martin et ux 352.5 feet more or less; northerly by land of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River 617.76 feet more or less and being Lot No. 19 on Plat No. 123; all of which Lots are presently zoned for Residence B.	Residence B	Business	Granted	March 28, 1966
6.	Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Parker Street distant westerly therein ninety (90) feet, more or less, from the westerly line of Hathaway Boulevard; thence northerly by land now or formerly belonging to Lillian J. Barnes, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly by land now or formerly belonging to William Nooth, Jr., a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Parker Street; thence easterly in said northerly line of Parker Street, a distance of one hundred fifty (150)	Residence B	Business	Granted	April 25, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, containing 49.49 square rods, more or less.				
7. Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance northerly therein one thousand one hundred twenty-six (1,126) feet from the northeasterly line of King's Highway; thence easterly in a straight line, a distance of three hundred eighty (380) feet to a point; thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of one hundred ninety three and 76/100 (193.76) feet to a point; thence westerly in a straight line, a distance of three hundred twenty-one and 24/100 (321.24) feet to a point; thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of two hundred fifty-two and 86/100 (252.86) feet, more or less, to a point; thence southwesterly in a straight line a distance of two hundred thirty-one (231.00) feet to an angle; thence again southwesterly and in a straight line, a distance of two hundred forty and 83/100 (240.83) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of	Residence B	Industrial B	Postponed Withdrawn	April 25, 1966 May 23, 1966

Mt. Pleasant Street; thence southerly in said easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance of one hundred sixty-eight and 88/100 (168.88) feet to the point of beginning, containing 2A. 84.80 sq. rds.

8.	North side of Newcombe Street and the west side of Purchase Avenue on Plat 102, Lots 16, 17, 18, 19, 118.	Residence B	Business	Granted	April 25, 1966
9.	Southwest corner of Park and Parker Streets, and having 280.75 feet frontage on Park Street and 288.95 feet frontage on Parker Street, be rezoned.	Residence A	Business	Granted pending City Solicitor opinion of spot zoning	May 23, 1966
10.	North side of Parker Street, 51.89 feet east of the intersection of Parker Street and Rockdale Avenue, referred to as Plat 69, Lot 3, consisting of 4,050 feet.	Residence B	Business	Granted	May 23, 1966
11.	That an extension be made of property at 22 Jouvette Street from existing 80 feet Business, to the end of property line. Plot 20, Lot 30.	Residence C	Business	Granted	May 23, 1966
12.	The remainder of Lots 92, 93, 95 and 97 on Assessors' Plat 46 not presently zoned Business and all of Lots 91, 96, 213 and 251 on Plat 46, being an extension of the present Business zone to include the entire block bounded by Walnut Street, Sixth Street, School Street, and Pleasant Street.	Residence C	Business	Granted	June 27, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
13. Plat 10 in the area of Swan and Winthrop Streets, all of Lot 207 and the remaining parts of Lots 223 and 269 which have not been zoned Residence B. Also the small parcel of land with a 20 foot frontage at the intersection of Winthrop and Uxbridge Streets bounded on the east by Lot 255, on the south by Lot 17 and on the west by Lots 207 and 269.	Industrial B	Residence B	Tabled Tabled pending opinion from City Solicitor Granted*	June 27, 1966 July 25, 1966 September 26, 1966
14. That Lot No. 2, Plot 82, 697 Shawmut Avenue now zoned as "Business", be extended all the way through to its rear into and including all of Lot 209, Plat 89 now zoned as Residence B.	Residence B	Business	Denied	June 27, 1966
15. Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, distant northerly therein one thousand one hundred twenty-six (1,126) feet from the northeasterly line of Kings Highway; thence easterly in a straight line, a distance of three hundred eighty (380) feet to a point; thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of one hundred ninety-three and 76/100 (193.76) feet to a point; thence westerly in a straight	Residence B	Industrial B	Granted	July 25, 1966

line, a distance of three hundred twenty-one and 24/100 (321.24) feet to a point; thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of two hundred fifty-two and 86/100 (252.86) feet, more or less, to a point; thence southwesterly in a straight line, a distance of two hundred thirty-one (231.00) feet to an angle; thence again southwesterly and in a straight line, a distance of two hundred forty and 83/100 (240.83) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street; thence southerly in said easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance of one hundred sixty-eight and 88/100 (168.88) feet to the point of beginning, containing 2A. 84.80 sq. rds. Lot 91; beginning at a point in the southerly line of Tarklin Hill Road distant easterly therein twelve (12) feet from an angle; thence southerly in a straight line by land belonging to Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a distance of four hundred sixty-five (465) feet to a corner; thence westerly by land of said Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and by land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of four hundred seventy-five and 28/100 (475.28) feet to a corner; thence northerly in a straight line and

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

Location

From

To

Recommendation by Board

Date of Meeting

by land of said City of New Bedford and by land belonging to Cordelia Vien, a distance of four hundred sixty-five and 11/100 (465.11) feet to a point in the southerly line of Tarklin Hill Road, being the point of beginning, containing 5A. 3.20 sq. rds. Lot 105; Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly line of Kings Highway and the northeasterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street; thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance of one thousand one hundred twenty-six (1,126) feet to a point; thence northeasterly by land of City of New Bedford a distance of three hundred eighty (380) feet to a point; thence northerly by same land of City of New Bedford, a distance of one hundred ninety-three and 76/100 (193.76) feet to a point; thence easterly by land of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a distance of one hundred fifty-four and 4/100 (154.04) feet to a point; thence northerly by same land of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a distance of four hundred sixty-five (465) feet to a point in

the southerly line of Tarklin Hill Road; thence easterly in said southerly line of Tarklin Hill Road, a distance of two hundred seventy-five (275) feet to a point; thence southwesterly by land of City of New Bedford, a distance of two hundred thirteen and 35/100 (213.35) feet to a point; thence southeasterly by same land of City of New Bedford, a distance of one hundred fifty-nine and 5/100 (159.05) feet to a point; thence easterly by same land of City of New Bedford, a distance of seven hundred sixty (760) feet to a point in the northwesterly line of Kings Highway; thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of Kings Highway, a distance of one thousand three hundred seventy (1,370) feet to the point of beginning, containing 22A. 99.20 sq. rods.

16. That the existing Business zone on the block bounded by Ashley Boulevard, Florida Street, York Street, be extended as follows: 154.4 feet westerly on York Street, 180.06 feet southerly, 152.17 feet easterly on Florida Street, and 180.00 feet northerly along existing Business zone.

Business

Extension

Denied

July 25, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
17. Resolution — Re: Wholesale-Distribution Center — “Resolved that the area of land located in the North End of the City of New Bedford as shown on a map entitled ‘Project Area Map’ dated April 1965, and containing 65 acres, more or less, bounded on the west by the proposed taking line, re-located Route No. 140, on the north by Kings Highway, on the east by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and on the south by Nash Road, is a sub-standard, decadent ‘Blighted open land’ area as determined by Chapter 121 of the Massachusetts General Laws.”			Granted	August 8, 1966
18. Resolution — Re: Air Industrial Park — “Resolved that the area of land located west of Mt. Pleasant Street and south of Plainville Road as shown on a map entitled ‘Project Area Map’ dated November 1965 and containing 109 acres, more or less, bounded on the west by the north-south runway of the New Bedford Municipal Airport, on the north by the east-west runway of the New Bedford Municipal Airport, on			Granted	August 8, 1966

the east by Mt. Pleasant Street and the south, by property of the City of New Bedford, is a sub-standard, decadent 'blighted open land' area as determined by Chapter 121, of the Massachusetts General Laws."

19. Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Church Street, distant northerly therein one thousand two hundred twenty and 05/100 (1,220.05) feet, more or less, from the northerly line of proposed Tacoma Street; thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes, a distance of three hundred twenty-six (326) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes; thence westerly by land of said Sarah A. Hughes, a distance of six hundred ninety-six (696) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company; thence northerly by land of said Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of fifty-two and 50/100 (52.50) feet to an angle; thence continuing northerly by land of said Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of seven hundred twenty-one and 95/100 (721.95) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Marion G. Hil-

Industrial C

Business

Granted

September 26, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

Date of Meeting

Recommendation by Board

To

From

Location

ton; thence easterly by land of said Marion G. Hilton, and continuing in a straight line across the path of new Route 140, a distance of three hundred eighty-five (385) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of new Route 140; thence northerly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of four hundred sixty-five and 40/100 (465.40) feet to an angle; thence continuing northerly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of two hundred two and 09/100 (202.09) feet to an angle; thence northeasterly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of one hundred seventy-one and 85/100 (171.85) feet to a point in the westerly line of Church Street; thence southeasterly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-four and 91/100 (134.91) feet to an angle; thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one thousand two hundred ninety (1,290) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Natick Street; thence westerly in the northerly line of Natick

Street, a distance of one hundred forty-two (142) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes; thence southerly by land of said Sarah A. Hughes, a distance of twenty-six (26) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes; thence southeasterly by land of said Josephine Sarkes, a distance of twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Natick Street; thence easterly in the southerly line of Natick Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-one and 24/100 (131.24) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Church Street; thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one hundred sixty-three (163) feet to a point in the northerly line of Kelton Street; thence westerly in the northerly line of Kelton Street, a distance of fifty-five and 18/100 (55.18) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes; thence southerly by land of said Josephine Sarkes, a distance of fifty-one (51) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Kelton Street; thence easterly in the southerly line of Kelton Street, a distance of thirty-eight (38) feet to a

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
point in the westerly line of Church Street; thence southerly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of eighty-one and 50/100 (81.50) feet to the point of beginning				
20. Lot 170 on New Bedford Assessors' Plat 107 (southeast corner of Whitman and Brook Streets.)	Residence C	Business	Granted	September 26, 1966
21. Ordinance: 1. That Section 9-207A of Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code be amended by adding to paragraph number six (6) thereof the following: The provisions of the preceding sentence shall not apply to a Lot which is located on a block which has within its boundaries a municipally-owned public parking facility, provided that the total of the parking spaces of said public parking facility and of other lots within said block shall be equal to the total number of off-street parking spaces required herein for all of the buildings and uses within said block. The word "block" as used in the preceding sentence shall mean an area, the perimeter of which borders			Granted	September 26, 1966

on street lines, as defined in this Title, and which has no public street open to vehicular traffic within it.
 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

22.

Lot of land situated in New Bedford being Lot No. 155 on Plan of Stackhouse Lots on file with the Bristol County (S.D.) Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 3, page 42, dated 1898.
 PARCEL I — Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Rockdale Avenue; thence in line of said Avenue, fifty-four and 93/100 (54.93) feet, more or less; thence northerly seventy-three and 05/100 (73.05) feet, more or less; thence easterly forty-five and 00/100 (45.00) feet, more or less; thence southerly one hundred four and 59/100 (104.59) feet, more or less, to place of beginning. Containing 14.68 square rods, more or less.
 PARCEL II — Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Rockdale Avenue with westerly line of Stephen Street; thence westerly in line of said Rockdale Avenue, fifty-four and 93/100 (54.93) feet, more or less; thence northerly in a line parallel with said Stephen Street, one hundred four and 59/100 (104.59) feet, more or less;

Residence B

Business

Granted

October 24, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
thence easterly in a line at right angles with said Stephen Street, forty-five and 00/100 (45.00) feet, more or less, to the said line of Stephen Street and thence southerly in said line of Stephen Street, one hundred thirty-six and 12/100 (136.12) feet, more or less, to the place of beginning. Containing 19.89 square rods, more or less. These Lots are shown as Lots 68 and 69 on Plot 22.				
23. That an extension of the Business zone westerly on the south side of Parker Street, starting 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, westerly 17.68 feet, which will include the remainder of Lot 8 and Lot 219 on Assessors' Plot 62.	Business	Extension	Granted	October 24, 1966
24. Ordinance — Requiring public hearing prior to use of buildings in Residence A districts for club purposes, etc. Section 1. New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end of the 5th clause of Section 9-208 the following sentence:—"The use of a building or buildings for club, lodge,			Granted	October 24, 1966

social and community center purposes, as hereinbefore mentioned, shall not be legal until a public hearing has been held by the City Council and said use approved by it."

25. Resolution of the New Bedford Planning Board approving application for Water and Sewer Grant Assistance in the Hathaway Boulevard area.
Project No. WS-1-22-0137—Whereas, the Planning Board has approved a Master Plan for the City of New Bedford which contains a Utility Plan showing unsewered areas to be served with water or sewer facilities by 1980, and, whereas, the Planning Board is duly organized under the Massachusetts General Laws; and whereas, the City of New Bedford has prepared preliminary and final plans for the extension of facilities under a "planning advance" from the Community Facilities Administration; and whereas, the Provision of water and sewer facilities in the Hathaway Boulevard area is consistent with the short-range and long-range water and sewer facilities program; and whereas, the health and living standards of existing development of the Hathaway Boulevard area be developed for residential uses and supporting commercial and public uses, particularly, a new comprehen-

Granted

October 24, 1966

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1966

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
sive high school. Now therefore, the New Bedford Planning Board hereby approves and endorses the Application for Water and Sewer Grant Assistance for the Hathaway Boulevard area, Project No. WS-1-22-0137.				

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 8,198.16
---------------------	-------------

Expenses:

Dues—Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning Board 1966	\$ 8,198.16
---	-------------

Deposits — 1966

Carried forward January 1, 1966	\$ 50.00
Deposits received in 1966	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 850.00

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 125.35
Stenographer	63.00
Supplies	2.55
Printing and Binding	90.15
	<hr/>

Total Expenses	\$ 281.05
----------------------	-----------

Balance	568.95
Less: Transfer to Estimated Receipts	568.95
	<hr/>

Final Balance	00.00
---------------------	-------

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Edward F. Harrington	Mayor and Chairman ex-officio
Robert E. Stewart	Chairman
Edmund J. Toomey	Acting Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
Albert L. McMullen	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1966

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

February 18, 1967

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Thirty-five appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Twenty of these appeals were granted, four were denied, and eleven were granted conditionally.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

EMERIC H. CHENEL,

Clerk

° *Granted Conditionally*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>
1698	To use land to erect two dwellings
1699	To alter the second floor to provide two apartments
1700	To sub-divide property
1701	To sub-divide property
1702	To convert a one-family dwelling to an apartment house
1703	For variance on property which recently has been sub-divided. Existing building on property does not meet requirements of Zoning Regulations as they apply to Rear and Side Yards
1704	To use first floor apartment for dentist's office
1705	To alter the third floor of a 2½ story house to provide a third apartment
1706	To erect an addition to an existing nursing home
1707	To use a building for an automobile Driving School
1708	To alter a one-family dwelling to provide an additional apartment

<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
w.s. Church St. 540.13' n. of Lynn	Industrial C	January 5, 1966	Granted
416 County St.	Residence A	January 5, 1966	Granted
85 Myrtle St. 106-110-114 Clark St.	Residence C	January 19, 1966	Granted
126-128 and 132 Ashley Blvd.	Business	January 19, 1966	Granted
43 Seventh St. cor. Walnut St.	Residence A	January 19, 1966	Granted ²
695 Belleville Ave.	Business	February 2, 1966	Granted
67-69 Brigham St.	Residence B	February 16, 1966 March 2, 1966	Tabled Granted ²
48 Smith St.	Residence B	April 6, 1966	Granted
359 Summer St.	Residence B	April 6, 1966	Granted
596 County St.	Residence B	April 6, 1966	Denied
330 Union St.	Residence A	April 20, 1966 April 21, 1966	Postponed Granted

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1709	To alter a first floor of a two-family dwelling for an additional apartment	7 Fielding St.	Residence B	May 4, 1966	Denied
1710	To rearrange their building for five apartments	44 Chestnut St.	Residence B	May 18, 1966	Granted
1711	To use a building as a garage for repairing cars	287 Belleville Rd.	Residence B	May 18, 1966	Denied
1712	Cancelled				
1713	To alter a one-family dwelling for four apartments	60 Orchard St.	Residence A	June 1, 1966	Granted*
1714	To use the first floor of a large dwelling for a professional office	330 Union St.	Residence A	June 15, 1966	Granted*
1715	To erect a building for fish processing	nec. Kilburn and Belleville Ave.	Industrial B	June 15, 1966	Granted*
1716	To build additions to a building	100 Tarkln Hill Rd.	Business	July 6, 1966	Granted*
1717	To install bulk fuel Storage tanks	411 So. First St.	Business	July 6, 1966	Granted
1718	To erect a one-family dwelling on four lots	sec. Church and Avery Sts.	Industrial A	July 20, 1966	Granted
1719	To sub-divide property	164 and 168 Ash St.	Residence B	July 20, 1966	Granted
1720	To establish a Car Wash & Filling Station	2351 Purchase St.	Industrial B	July 20, 1966	Granted
1721	To erect an addition to an Auto Body Repair Shop	8 Mitchell St.	Industrial B	September 7, 1966	Granted
1722	To erect an addition to a Machine Shop	2415 Purchase St.	Industrial B	September 7, 1966	Granted
1723	To use a portion of a lot for additional off-street parking (Lot 15 Plot 54)	1212 Kempton St.	Part Business Part Res. A	September 7, 1966	Granted*

1724	To build a one-family dwelling	e.s. Church St. Plot 132 Lot 516 part of Lot 17	Industrial A	September 21, 1966	Granted
1725	To alter a large one-family dwelling to provide four apartments	717 County St.	Residence A	September 21, 1966	Granted*
1726	To use a building for an insurance office	11 No. Orchard St.	Residence A	September 21, 1966 November 16, 1966	Postponed Denied
1727	To build an addition to an existing building	45 Cove St.	Industrial B	October 5, 1966	Granted
1728	To convert part of an existing garage to a printing plant	239 Central Ave.	Business and Residence B	October 5, 1966	Granted
1729	To build an addition to a building	172 Belleville Ave.	Industrial A	October 19, 1966	Granted
1730	To erect an office building and then provide required off-street parking for this building at the northwest corner of Jarry Street and Ashley Blvd.	Ashley Blvd. & Jarry St.	Business	November 2, 1966	Granted*
1731	To use a building for a catering business	229 Phillips Ave.	Residence C	November 16, 1966	Granted*
1732	To change use of a non-conforming bldg. for private storage facilities	57 Locust St.	Residence B	December 7, 1966	Granted*
1733	To build an addition to a freezer plant	Whalers Way	Industrial B	December 21, 1966	Granted

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried forward January 1, 1966	\$ 80.00
Deposits	1,485.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,665.00
Expenses:	
Advertising	\$ 177.10
Stenographer	154.00
Printing and Binding	95.98
Postage and Supplies	70.60
Subscription, dues and	
Reference books	36.00
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	15.00
Refund	45.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenses	\$ 593.68
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 1,071.32
Less: Transfer to Estimated Receipts	891.32
	<hr/>
Carried forward January 1, 1967	\$ 180.00

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Ovila Rock	Chairman
Emeric H. Chenel	Clerk
Joseph M. Jaworski	Member
John Josepek	Member
George Walker	Member

Associate Members:

Francis B. Finni; Baptiste Balestracci; Joseph Fernandes.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

OVILA ROCK,

Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1966.

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 13, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CHIEF OF POLICE
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1966

March 9, 1967

Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a copy of the Annual Report of the Police
Department for the year 1966.

Respectfully,

Chief of Police

Annual Report of the Chief of Police

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1967

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year 1966.

On December 31, 1966, the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	5
Deputy Chief	1	Principal Clerk	4
Captains	12	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Lieutenants	1	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Sr. Building Custodian	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Jr. Building Custodian	1
Sergeant of Policewomen	1	Janitress	2
Policewomen	2		
Patrolmen	187	Total	250

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, taken into custody	2,635
Summoned	927
Total	3,562
Males arrested	2,777
Females arrested	312
Under 17 years of age	473

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	234	209	25
February	238	206	32
March	213	187	26
April	272	238	34
May	385	353	32
June	296	263	33
July	338	292	46
August	393	350	43
September	360	321	39
October	326	292	34
November	256	225	31
December	251	230	21
Total	3,562	3,166	396

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS
DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER CITIES

Assault and battery	5
Arrests on Capias	48
Bench Warrants	2
A. W. O. L.	1
Concealing leased property	1
Conspiracy to Breaking and Entering	2
Default warrants	2
Disorderly conduct	3
Escapee	9
Forgery	3
Fugitive from justice	15
Larceny	8
Malicious damage to property	3
Manslaughter	1
Miscellaneous	10
Motor Vehicle Violation	719
Neglect of family	21
Parking Violations	585
Shellfish Laws	8
Taunton State Hospital	1
Viol. Illegitimate Child Law	13
Viol. of Probation	17
Viol. School attendance laws	7
Total	1,484

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS CITY

Disorderly conduct	1
Fish and Game Laws	1
Fugitive from justice	2
Larceny	3
Larceny of an automobile	1
Motor Vehicle Violation	216
Neglect of family	5
Possession of short lobsters	2
Parking Violation	1
Probation warrant	2
Taunton State Hospital	1
Total	<hr/> 235

ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	3		3
Manslaughter by negligence	1	1	2
Forcible Rape	1		1
Robbery	10	1	11
Aggravated Assault	63	9	72
Burglary-Breaking or Entering	79		79
Larceny	49	16	65
Auto Theft	49	2	51
Other Assaults	182	19	201
Forgery	30	6	36
Fraud	33	6	39
Embezzlement	1		1
Stolen property—buying—receiving	15		15
Vandalism	48	3	51
Weapons carrying	17		17
Sex Offenses	62	22	84
Narcotic drug laws	9		9
Gambling	29	4	33
Motor Vehicle Laws	1030	201	1231
Offenses against family	142	12	154

Operating under influence	151	8	159
Liquor Laws	16	1	17
Drunkenness	836	106	942
Disorderly conduct	82	15	97
Vagrancy	16	4	20
All other offenses	144	28	172
Total	3,098	464	3,562

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

School Attendance Laws	\$ 20.00
Assault and battery	770.00
Assault with a dangerous weapon	250.00
Contributing to delinquency	70.00
Disorderly conduct	3,094.00
Disposal of rubbish	15.00
Drunkenness	1,345.00

FINES PAID—THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Gambling Laws	\$2,490.00
Interfering with a police officer	165.00
Larceny	180.00
Liquor Laws	140.00
Motor Vehicle Violation	36,688.00
Property damage	295.00
Sex offenses	1,040.00
Trespass	45.00
Unlicensed motor vehicle dealer	25.00
Violation of licenses	45.00
Weapon carrying	50.00
Parking Violations	2,135.00
Fire Prevention laws	50.00
Illegal possession of firearm	105.00
Neglect of family	500.00
Defrauding a common victuallar	15.00
Contempt of court	80.00
Total	\$49,612.00

DISPOSITIONS—THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Filed	276
Suspended sentence and filed	58
Probation and filed	37
Fined and Paid	712
Fined and appealed	6
Committed in lieu of fine	142
Suspended sentence stricken off and committed	58
Fine, penal institution and committed	4
Penal institution and appealed	2
Penal institution and committed	129
Released	522
Adjudged not guilty	69
Bound over for Grand Jury	25
Dismissed	362
No Probable Cause	8
Nolle Prossed	2
	<hr/>
Total	2,412

SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS

Filed	7
Fined and Paid	22
Penal institution and committed	58
Penal institution and suspended	24
Adjudged Not Guilty	16
Probation	18
Dismissed	5
Nolle Prossed	9
No bill	6
	<hr/>
Total	165

RETURN B **ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE**

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Offenses Reported or known to Police	Unfounded, False or baseless complaints	Number of Actual Offenses Col. 2 minus Col. 3	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrests this year	
				Total Offenses Cleared	By Arrest of Persons under 18 years of age
1. Criminal Homicide					
a. Murder and non-negligent Manslaughter	3	0	3	3	0
b. Manslaughter by negligence	8	3	5	0	0
2. Forcible Rape Total	5	1	4	4	1
a. Rape by force	2	1	1	1	0
b. Assault to Rape—Attempts —	3	0	3	3	1
3. Robbery Total	63	4	59	16	8
a. Armed—Any weapon	21	0	21	2	0
b. Strong arm—no weapon	42	4	38	14	8
4. Assault Total	800	2	798	576	59
a. Gun	5	0	5	6	1
b. Knife or cutting instrument	48	0	48	37	2

RETURN B

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

	Offenses Reported or known to Police	Unfounded, False or baseless complaints	Number of Actual Offenses minus Col. 3	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrests this year	
				Total Offenses Cleared	By Arrest of Persons under 18 years of age
c. Other Dangerous weapon	37	0	37	27	2
d. Hands, fists, feet, etc. Aggravated	15	0	15	11	2
e. Other Assaults—Not Aggravated	695	2	693	495	52
5. Burglary Total	1062	29	1033	156	61
a. Forcible Entry	837	21	816	132	45
b. Unlawful Entry—No Force	84	0	84	9	7
c. Attempted Forcible Entry	141	8	133	15	9
6. Larceny—Theft except auto theft					
a. \$50 and over in value	470	0	470	46	19
b. Under \$50 in value	1166	12	1154	161	103
7. Auto Theft	919	11	908	108	43
Grand Total	4496	62	4434	1070	294

RETURN C ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES 1	Persons Charged By Police			Adults Guilty of Offense Charged	Adults Guilty of lesser offense	DISPOSITION		
	Persons Arrested	Persons Sum- moned	Total Persons Charged			Acquit- ted or Dis- missed	Referred to Juvenile Court	Other Pending
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Criminal Homicide:								
a. Murder and Nonnegligent manslaughter	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
3. Robbery	17	0	17	4	5	2	4	0
4. Aggravated Assault (Return B—4a-d)	80	2	82	19	15	33	8	0
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	125	1	126	51	1	14	32	0
6. Larceny—Theft (except auto theft)	99	14	113	65	0	23	35	0
7. Auto Theft	132	3	135	44	4	14	69	0
Total—Part I Classes	459	20	479	186	26	87	148	0

PART II CLASSES

8. Other Assaults (Return B—4e)	184	41	225	83	0	97	19	0
9. Arson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting	41	0	41	28	0	4	3	0
11. Fraud	40	0	40	22	0	5	0	0
12. Embezzlement	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0

RETURN C

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

11 s

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Persons Charged By Police			Adults Guilty of Offense Charged	Adults Guilty of lesser offense	DISPOSITION		
	Persons Arrested	Persons Sum- moned	Total Persons Charged			Acquit- ted or Dis- missed	Referred to Juvenile Court	Other Pending
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13. Stolen property: Buying, Receiving, Possession	15	0	15	7	0	2	0	0
14. Vandalism	57	0	57	39	0	8	3	0
15. Weapons Carrying, Possessing, etc.	19	1	20	12	0	0	2	0
16. Prostitution and Commercialized vice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Sex Offenses (except 2 and 16)	94	1	95	47	0	33	7	0
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	11	0	11	12	0	1	0	0
19. Gambling	33	0	33	24	0	8	0	0
20. Offenses against the family and children	124	30	154	61	0	50	0	0
21. Driving under the influence	158	4	162	118	0	30	0	0
22. Liquor Laws	12	6	18	17	0	5	0	0
23. Drunkenness	975	0	975	953	0	16	16	0
24. Disorderly Conduct	130	1	131	66	0	45	24	0
25. Vagrancy	20	0	20	15	0	2	0	0
26. All Other Offenses (except Traffic)	255	10	265	146	0	50	73	0
Total — Part II Classes	2169	94	2263	1654	0	356	147	0
GRAND TOTAL	2628	114	2742	1840	26	443	295	

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE BUREAU

Juveniles — Arrested or Summoned	286
Adults — Arrested or Summoned	36
Juveniles Interviewed	623
Homes visited in regards to juveniles	163
Adults Interviewed	43
Cases investigated	362
Restitution made for damage to property	\$365.08
Restitution made for stolen property	200.82
Stolen property recovered	976.28

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

Females in lock-up	374
Prisoners	249
Juveniles	44
Insane	24
Lodgers	48
Lost children	9

REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS

Classification	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*boys	110	108	2
*girls	103	97	6
Men	21	14	7
Women	18	12	6

*under 21 years of age

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

Number of accidents	2,144
Number of persons injured	3,164
Number of persons fatally injured	7
Number of automobiles from this city involved	3,662
Number of automobiles from out of city involved	1,466
Number of automobiles from out of state involved	342

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents, investigated	3,423
Ambulance calls	3,127
Lodging house applications	50
Common victualler applications	221
Sunday Law applications, investigated	6
Soft drink applications, investigated	7
Special Police applications	54
Automobiles stolen	908
Bicycles stolen	232
Breaks reported	914
Buildings found open and secured	250
Cases investigated	14,135
Dangerous buildings	3
Damage to property, reported	1,191
Dangerous dogs reported	186
Dangerous wires reported	43
Defective sidewalks, streets, etc.	484
Dead bodies found	70
Disturbances suppressed	2,236
Dog license notices, investigated	193
Dogs killed or restrained	7
Fires attended	625
Larcenies reported	1,551
Lost persons found	191
Messages delivered	932
Parking tags issued	22,840
Prowlers and suspicious persons	505
Street obstructions reported	58
Street obstructions removed	58
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,125
Witnesses summoned	941

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	520
Conferences	1,825
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	119

Home consultations	11
Home conditions investigated	16
Warrants served	59
Arrests without warrants	31
Accompanying girls and women to doctors	9
Missing persons reported to this division	23
Affidavits taken for this department	5
Capias served	1
Summons served	1
Insane warrants served	1
Accompanying women to Taunton State Hospital	28
Accompanying women to St. Luke's for treatment	1
Extra hours of duty	123

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests with a warrant	288
Arrests without warrant	197
Total	485
Investigation for gun permit	104
Investigation for Used Auto Licenses	24
Investigation for Sunday Entertainment Laws	46
Investigation for Welfare Department	91
Investigation for Incorporations	11
Violations reported to Licensing Board	16
Investigations for Licensing Board	22
Investigation for Constable Applications	1
Motor Vehicle Citations	3
Fines paid by defendants	\$5,265.00
Forfeitures	234.39
Number of cases investigated	511
Hours of extra duty	570

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION
COURT ACTION

Arrests made	19
Defendant Summons served	1,548
Summons requested	779

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

15 s

COURT PARKING NOTICES ISSUED

Traffic Division	7,804
Headquarters	1,127
Station #5	676
Total	9,607

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

	Traffic	Outside	Total
Parking Law Violations	23,607	6,733	30,340
Road and Driving Violations	412	1,741	2,153
Equipment Violations	11	47	58
Total Motor Vehicle Violations			32,551

CITATIONS ISSUED

Traffic Division	384
------------------	-----

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrest	6
Court	254
Warnings	124
Total	384

Stolen Goods Recovered	\$2,971.00
Lost Goods Found	198.50
Fires Attended	20
Cases investigated	311
Suspension of licenses requested	36
Auto Accidents reported	90
Auto Transfers filed	20,320
Extra Hours Worked	751
Lost Children Found	4
Sick Persons Assisted	45

REPORT OF THE FINGERPRINT DEPARTMENT

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	22,985
Prisoners fingerprinted during the year	227
Cards received from other sources of persons wanted	61
Fingerprints taken for Federal and National Defense	356
Fingerprints taken for naturalization purposes	1,298
Total number of fingerprints taken throughout year	60,332
Cases investigated	1,702
Latent prints obtained as result of investigation	120
Persons identified as result	42
Latent prints remaining to be identified	34
Crime scenes photographed and negatives used	222
Prisoners photographed	227
Photographs of persons assaulted	28
New photos in physical characteristic file	5,477

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests on warrants	295
Arrests on summonses	438
Total	733
Value of property recovered, reported stolen	\$13,281.97
Restitution on worthless checks	10,089.53
Restitution and recoveries — Larceny by false pretenses	601.56
Restitution for damages	203.50
Recovered lost or missing property	2,377.95
Recovered stolen automobiles	3,000.00
Recovered for other jurisdictions	5,193.00

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT
AS REPORTED TO F. B. I.

908 automobiles stolen, valued at	\$853,850.00
893 automobiles recovered, valued at	845,310.00
56 automobiles recovered for other departments	61,855.00
Miscellaneous property stolen	329,463.97

Miscellaneous property recovered	19,388.17
234 bicycles stolen, valued at	8,883.00
110 bicycles recovered, valued at	4,146.00
1034 Cases of Breaking and Entering	
817 Cases of Breaking and Entering—locked (forcible)	
84 Cases of Breaking and Entering—unlocked (no force)	
133 Attempted Breaks	

CONSOLIDATED RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with summons, warrants and capias	1,303
Arrests without summons, warrants etc.	1,891
Auto accidents, investigated	3,019
Autos stolen — recovered	596
Auto — traffic complaints, citations and parking	4,760
Bicycles stolen and recovered	130
Breaks, burglaries, called to	788
Buildings found open and secured	191
Cases investigated	7,924
Damage to property reported	635
Dangerous wires reported	42
Defective streets reported	399
Disturbances suppressed	2,297
Fires attended	651
First aid given	269
License applications investigated	244
Lost persons found	133
Messages delivered	937
Miscellaneous	11,211
Prowlers and suspicious persons	485
Requisitions and citations made	203
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,202
Suicides and dead bodies	34
Thefts	510
Witnesses summoned	955
Overtime	298
Total	44,107

Value of property recovered	\$545,889.20
Messages sent out	38,703
Mileage — Car #1	46,178
#2	49,605
#3	54,105
#4	44,137
#5	51,316
#6	51,753
#7	49,014
#8	54,037
#9	71,260
#10	54,068
	<hr/>
Total Mileage	525,473

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Thomas F. Cawley

Deputy Chief

Joseph A. Pelletier

Captains

John P. Adamowski

Harry Kenyon

David M. Aulizio

Frederick Mulcairns

R. Albert Beauregard

Thomas J. O'Leary

Gordon S. Clarkson

William Trought, Jr.

Gifford L. Durfee

Frank J. Tuminski

Bernard J. Flynn

Frederick Wood

Lieutenant

Milton E. Nichols

Supervisor of Motor Equipment

George Eccleston

Sergeants

Albert B. Anselmo

Roger Gissingner

Michael Asquino

Antero S. Gonsalves

Samuel Baty, Jr.

Edmund A. Harrington

Francis P. Benedetti

William F. Hopkins

Ernest A. Berube

John Kaczorowski

Leo A. Berube

Antone Martin

Rene Boutin

Frederick J. McLoughlin

Augustus J. Correia

Domingos Medeiros

Gerard R. Cote

Joseph H. Powers

August S. Dauplaise

William Rhodes

Leonard DeCunha

Teddy C. J. Romanski

Clinton J. Doyle

Richard Sylvia

Manuel Faria

Joseph P. Travers

Thomas F. Flood

Antone Ventura

Raymond Veronneau

Policewomen

Sgt. Alice W. Dupuis

Marguerite K. Macey

Mary L. Parr

Patrolmen

Francisco Affonso

Fred Caton, Jr.

Lawrence L. Albanese

Frederick C. Catterall

George Ambra

Roger L. Chevalier

Joseph Andrade

Thomas J. Conley

Robert Andrade

Arnold M. Correia

Joseph D. Antonietta

John O. Correia, Jr.

Davis Balestracci

William H. Correia

John Balut

Manuel F. Costa

Antone R. Baptiste

Roger Cote

Bonaventura Barboza

Joseph W. Croteau

Raymond F. Barlow

Maurice J. Croteau

William Baron

Clifford H. Crowley

Harold W. Barton

Jose F. Cruz

Arthur A. Belli

William Davidian

Richard Bielski

Donald DeCouto

Robert M. Bland

Raymond Demers

Godfrey Blouin

Irving L. Denault

Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr.

Alfred U. Desroches

Eugene J. Botelho

James F. DeTerra

Manuel C. Botelho

Robert E. Devlin

Benjamin Bramwell

Roland R. E. Dumas

James J. Bramwell

Gino A. Eacoponi

Gelose F. Brault

Robert Eccleston

Thomas F. Brightman

Joseph M. Encarnacao

Francis P. Britto

Richard J. Enos

Albert S. Broadland

William Enos

Walter Bruce, Jr.

Raymond Eugenio

Frederick C. Bucklin

Henry N. Fernandes

Gilbert Cabral

Joseph F. Ferreira

Ronald R. Cabral

George H. Flugel

Edmund Caron

Edward A. Forand

Francis A. Carr

Theodore J. Fournier

John Francisco
Charles Freitas
Raymond Furtado
Walter J. Gaj
George O. Galipeau
Leopold H. Galonska
Donald Garran
Clovis A. Gauthier
Mariano E. Gentili
Louis D. Ghilardi
Antone J. Gibau
Ellsworth J. Gibbs
Lawrence Gillick
Ralph Gioiosa
Herve Girouard
Filento A. Goes
Antonio S. Gomes
Gilbert W. Goodman
Charles S. Goulart
Arthur A. Grimley
Joseph W. Hathaway
George D. Helme
Robert G. Helme, Jr.
Fred C. Hill
Henry M. Hill, Jr.
Leonard T. A. Hirst
John P. Hopkins
William F. Hughes
John F. Jesus
Edwin M. Jones
Walter S. Jones
William J. Kean
Alexander J. King
George P. Konstantakos
Wilfred Lague
Chester V. Lajmuc
Joseph A. Langlois
Leo R. Lapre

Gilbert R. Larson
Conrad A. Letendre
George A. Lizotte
John Lomas
Manuel Lopes
James Loughran
John J. Lowney
Lester S. Lucas
Francis Macey
Royal J. Macey
Dorius T. Masse
Antone Medeiros
Francisco I. Medeiros
Manuel Medeiros
Edward Mello
Egidio Mello, Jr.
Ernest B. Mello
Gabriel D. Mello
Jayme M. Mello
Jorge C. Mello
Allen E. Mills
Antone R. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Joseph Monteiro, Jr.
Alvaro Nascimento
Horace R. Neagus
John A. Nelson
Richard Netinho
James L. Neves
George W. Newton
Richard D. Nobre
Kenneth C. Offley
Arthur T. Oliveira
Dennis J. Oliveira
Guy Oliveira
Titonio F. Oliveira
Donald Pacheco
Manuel Pacheco

Joseph J. Patla	Normand O. E. Sauve
Albert M. Payant	Americo Silva
Arthur R. Peirce	Antonio C. Silva
George J. Petitjean	John Silva
William M. Pimpao	Miguel M. Silva
Joseph Pinto, Jr.	Lionel A. Soares
Anthony P. Ponte, Jr.	Paul A. Soucy
Lucilio T. Ponte	Frank J. Souza
Louis Pontes	Raymond Souza
Octavio Pragana	Alexis A. St. Onge
Joseph J. Quail	Frank R. Stykowski
Charles T. Rainville	Jack Sylvia
Josephat E. Rainville	Raymond G. Sylvia
Joseph Ramos	Ronald A. Sylvia
Carlton J. Ramshead	George S. Tavares
Armand R. Reynolds	Roland W. Toyfair
Lionel R. Rochefort	Normand A. Turcotte
Jerrold Rogers	Edward M. Vardo
Edward Rose	Manuel S. Ventura
Robert Rose	John Vieira
Normand A. Roy	Joseph J. Vincent
Manuel V. Rozario	George R. White
Manuel Rufino	Kenneth J. Wilson

Douglas H. Worden

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho	Adele A. Smietana
Grace E. Dresner	Mary Souza
Eugenia Florio	Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Estelle S. Gilmore	Mary F. Russell
Helen B. A. McCullough	Emma L. Turcotte
Natalie Micavicki	

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge	Charles Reckords
----------------------	------------------

JANITRESS

Yvonne C. Fortier

Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
Nicholas J. Butler, Jr.
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
John Cayton
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman
Rene G. Cote
Vincent S. Cotnoir
Owen J. Cox
Albert L. Cummings
Louisa J. Davis
Manuel DeMello
Victor J. DeTerra
Joseph H. Donnelly
Stephen P. Downey
William W. Dresner
Frederick J. Farrell
Alfred Figueira
Harry M. Fuller
James D. Gatenby
Nathaniel F. Gibbs
Joseph Gobeil
Daniel J. Goldrick
John R. Gonsalves
Alfred F. Greenwood
Gordon R. Grindrod
Michael J. Harrington

Harry C. Hawes
John Hilton, Jr.
Robert W. Hirst
Charles M. Howes
Sylvester J. Jackson
Manuel Jorge
Albert W. Kelley
Walter O. Kenyon
George J. Kroutroumpis
Henri Lafrance
Ernest A. Lague
Joseph E. A. Landreville
Jesse Law, Jr.
Mary E. Law
Robert Lees
Joseph G. Levesque
Albert Livesey
Timothy E. Loomis
Arthur W. Lopes
Peter Lussier
Ellen A. McGlynn
Edward J. McGuire
Thomas J. McNeeley
Frank S. Machado
Joseph S. Manning
John E. Maynard
Edward G. Mello
John S. Mendonca
Thomas F. Moore
Patrick J. Muldoon
William F. O'Donnell
Thomas O'Rourke
Antonio J. Pabis

William G. Parkins	John Sheredenski, Jr.
Joseph A. Pelletier	Manuel S. Silva
James M. Pettey	Sidney H. Smith
David J. Poirier	Harry Spence
Leo Joseph Rainville	Joseph E. St. Pierre
William Raymond	P. Bert Taylor
Michael J. Reddy	Antoine Turgeon
George H. Reed	Joseph Waring
William F. Robbins	Anthony J. Welch
Joseph F. Ryan	George F. Wiley
William Schmidt	Benjamin F. Williams
Arthur J. Seddon	Francis J. Wilson
David S. Seddon	George A. Wilson
John H. Seddon	Henry B. Winterson
	George F. Wise

APPOINTED DURING 1966

Godfrey Blouin	Manuel V. Rozario
Kenneth C. Offley	Robert Rose

PROMOTED DURING 1966

From Lieutenant to Captain

Bernard J. Flynn	Harry Kenyon
	Frank Tuminski

RETIRED DURING 1966

Gordon R. Grindrod	Louisa J. Davis
Manuel Jorge	William G. Parkins, Jr.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Walter Bruce, Jr.	Arthur A. Oliveira
-------------------	--------------------

IN MEMORY

Patrolman CHARLES F. ROBERTS, Retired

Died: April 3, 1966

Age: 80 years, 6 months, 8 days

Patrolman CHARLES S. SPOONER, Retired

Died: May 18, 1966

Age: 79 years, 4 months, 20 days

Patrolman HUGH J. MOORE, Retired

Died: June 26, 1966

Age: 69 years, 3 months, 8 days

Patrolman VINCENT P. BRAULT, Retired

Died: August 13, 1966

Age: 45 years, 6 months, 4 days

Patrolman MICHAEL J. BRENNAN, Retired

Died: August 18, 1966

Age: 79 years, 11 months, 30 days

Captain MANUEL SIMMONS, Retired

Died: October 28, 1966

Age: 72 years, 2 months, 13 days

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Three (3) patrolmen and one matron retired, six (6) retired officers died, four (4) patrolmen were appointed to the Department, and three (3) Lieutenants were promoted to Captain, during 1966.

As the result of a law which became effective on January 1, 1966 the four appointees to the Department attended a recruit training school at the Massachusetts State Police Academy in Framingham for six (6) weeks.

The Auditorium at Police Headquarters was renovated. We now have a modern lighted hall which can be utilized for meetings and gatherings by government agencies and the general public.

At Headquarters the Foyer, Traffic Division office and Garage office were renovated. A room adjoining the Policewomen's quarters was painted and the floor covered with asphalt tile. With the completion of this work most of the first floor of Headquarters has been beautified during the past three years.

We had three (3) new patrol cars and one (1) new station wagon replace four of the older same type vehicles this year. We had requested eight (8) vehicles. Many of our mobile units have registered 100,000 miles or more.

Walkie Talkie radios for foot patrolmen were put into operation in the Fall of 1966. They replaced the Gamewell Box Signal system. This innovation has increased the efficiency of the foot patrolman tremendously.

A new telephone system for the Department is in the process of being installed. When completed in 1967, it will eliminate numerous busy signals allowing the public faster and better service. The new automatic switchboard will release three (3) patrolmen for duty elsewhere.

All police officers were given an eight hour refresher course on First Aid this year. They attended school two hours a day in sessions extending over four weeks. Re-

cruits attend this school on a sixteen hour basis. This instruction is mandatory and is taught every two years.

Police Station #5 was completed and officially dedicated on July 31, 1966. This building contains the most modern equipment and its appearance both inside and out enhances the image of the Police Department in the eyes of the public.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1967

It is respectfully requested that the following equipment be acquired for the maintenance and improvement of Police Services:

An Oil Burning Furnace: To replace a coal burning furnace which is approximately forty-five years old. The oil burning furnace would supplement another oil burning furnace now being operated in conjunction with the coal burning furnace. Both furnaces are overtaxed. The acquisition of another oil burning furnace would make it possible to institute a two-zone heating system. This would provide uniform heat throughout the building, causing a decrease in the consumption of oil thereby creating a savings in the cost of heating Police Headquarters.

We have a large portable gasoline generator which is kept for emergency purposes. In case of a power failure, this generator is capable of supplying electrical current in sufficient quantity to operate our Central Headquarters building. There should be a covering or house for this piece of equipment of a permanent nature so that no time would be lost transporting or setting it up when it is needed. On the occasion of the recent blackout of the east coast on November 9, 1965, the generator which was stored in the police garage could not be put in operation for a half hour. This was because the garage door, which is operated electrically, had to be disassembled manually. Estimated cost \$2,000.

Aluminum Railings: On the Spring Street side and on the Second Street side of Police Headquarters, there are outside stairways leading to the first floor of the building. It is recommended that aluminum railings be installed as a safety measure for the protection of the public.

Safety Helmets: During the past few years mob violence has broken out in many cities and towns. In some of these places it was deemed unlikely to occur. In 1966 I recommended 100 Safety Helmets be purchased. We acquired 50. It is now recommended that 50 more be bought. Estimate \$10. each. Total cost \$500.

Riot Sticks: The Department now has 120, 36-inch Riot Sticks. Fifty (50) more are requested. Cost per stick \$3.50. Total cost approximately \$175.00.

Police Revolvers. One hundred of the revolvers now in use by the Department, Colt 38-calibre, Police Positive, are antiquated having been in use more than forty years. Many of the barrels are pitted. Last year we had two hundred such revolvers but replaced one hundred with Smith and Wesson 38-calibre, model 10, Special. I am recommending that one hundred Colts be replaced with Smith & Wesson Specials. By trading in it is estimated each firearm would cost \$25.00; total amount \$2,500.

In order to provide one hundred percent radio communication service in the Department, three motorcycles require sets. I recommend the purchase of three (3) units. Cost each \$740.00; total \$2,220.

Eight Sedans for Patrol Duty: To replace the same number and type of vehicles respectively. As of November 17, 1966, the mileage of the vehicles to be replaced run from a low of 96,000 to a high of 182,000 miles. Three of these cars are operating with a second or replacement motor. They are constantly in need of repair. Estimated cost \$19,200.

It is recommended that eight (8) Gas Masks be provided. Price \$30.00 each, total \$240.00. The Gas Masks we have now are useless because of leaks, etc.

For the new revolvers purchased in 1966, 2-M 38 Special 158 grain ammunition is required, price \$70.00 per thousand. We will need two (2) thousand; \$140.00.

For in-service training it is respectfully requested that \$500. be allotted.

Manpower of the New Bedford Police Department is 235 as of December 31, 1966. In order to compensate for extended vacations which were instituted January 1, 1966, five more patrolmen are respectfully requested. This number would bring out complement up to 240 manpower.

My gratitude is extended to His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington and the honorable members of the City Council for their understanding and cooperation in all circumstances pertaining to the Police Force. The Department as a whole has benefited during 1966 from their recommendations, guidance and acquiescence in all mutual matters.

I am most thankful for the help and assistance which has been given to the Police Department by administrative heads of other City Departments and their employees. Without them many of our accomplishments could not have materialized.

Again I am very appreciative of the manner in which police communications have been handled by those connected with radio, television and newspapers. The news media has been most helpful to us in cooperating by either printing or withholding information when to do one or the other would be in the best interests of the public and the police.

This year as in the past year some people of New Bedford have helped our operation by coming forward to report crime. Although the number is not great the De-

partment is glad to receive this assistance. We in law enforcement are always hopeful this trend will continue and improve.

Our Department continues to send officers to Seminars, Forums, etc., of one day duration. The officers in the supervisory grades are especially urged to attend. Any officer who wishes to attend class in college is encouraged to do so and their assignment time will be so set that it will not conflict with school hours.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY,

Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

for the year ending December 31, 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 11, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC

WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1966



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Emil Bellotti

Chairman

Victor Rebello, Jr.

Secretary

Joseph Enos

William A. Higgins

Lionel B. LeDuc

Joseph A. Sciuto, M.D.

Board Members

Leo S. Harrington

Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The New Bedford Board of Public Welfare hereby submits its annual report for the year 1966.

Gross expenditures for all of the public assistance categories administered by the Department totalled \$8,471,595.90. Gross reimbursements from all sources amounted to \$7,613,737.16, leaving a net cost to the City of \$857,858.74 which was a decrease of \$455,437.30 from the net cost to the City in 1965.

The year 1966 saw the implementation of two major programs of the Social Security Amendments of 1965: Title XVIII, Medicare, and Title XIX, Medical Assistance, which is commonly referred to as Medicaid.

Prior to the institution of Medicare on July 1, 1966, considerable preliminary work had to be accomplished at the local level. Several planning conferences were held; numerous State and Administrative Letters were received; Social Security and claim numbers were obtained; myriads of forms completed; and an unending amount of detail work had to be accomplished in order to insure a smoothly working, effective Medicare program.

On the State level, new rules were adopted removing restrictions on the eligibility of persons sixty-five years of age and over receiving care and services in a medical institution with a diagnosis of psychosis or tuberculosis. In addition to meeting the needs of patients sixty-five years of age and over in tuberculosis institutions, rules adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare removed restrictions on the eligibility of any person who was a patient in a medical institution as a result of tuberculosis or psychosis, making such persons eligible on or after February 1, 1966.

The department went on to eliminate specific control of visits by physicians and revised fees for physicians' services. It established that payment for surgical services or procedures

for recipients sixty-five years of age and over are to be paid in accordance with Medicare provisions. Payments for surgical services or procedures for recipients under sixty-five are to be made in accordance with Fee Schedule XI of the Medical Care Plan. This latter plan applies also to those recipients sixty-five years of age and over who are not covered by Plan A of Medicare.

Without advance warning, on September 1, 1966, we were informed by a State Letter that a Title XIX Medical Assistance program, commonly known as Medicaid, had gone into effect that same day. This new Medical Assistance program became a separate category of assistance, and it replaced the several provisions for medical care included prior to that date in the programs of Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance. This program eliminated the Medical Assistance for the Aged program and it made provision for the inclusion of persons not previously eligible for an aid grant. With the inauguration of this new program, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance became programs to provide for the maintenance needs of the recipient whereas Medical Assistance provides for their medical needs.

All persons being aided by the federally aided categories of assistance became automatically eligible for Medical Assistance. Persons who would be eligible for OAA, AFDC, or DA, except for durational residence, income or personal property, are referred to as Categorically Related Persons and are eligible for Medical Assistance providing they meet the basic eligibility requirements.

In addition to this, all medically needy children under twenty-one years of age whose income and resources are sufficient for their maintenance but are insufficient to meet the cost of their medical and remedial care are eligible. Also eligible are those residents of Massachusetts who are temporarily absent from the Commonwealth, providing they meet all of the eligibility requirements.

As of January 1, 1966, the approval rate for licensed rest homes was increased to \$4.75 per diem. On that same date, hospital, Public Medical Institutions, and licensed nursing home rates were revised. Nursing and Convalescent Homes were divided into five separate groupings with a different rate set for each grouping.

On March 1, 1966, budgetary standards for Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance were revised with the use of a new simplified form of budgeting being put into effect at that time. As of April 1, 1966, a revision was made in the cost-of-living adjustment for the federal categories of assistance, the cost-of-living showing an increase of 3.49% from the period of July 1963 to February 1966. In order to effect the change, it was necessary to adjust the recipients' budgets to 39.49% in place of the previous 36% cost-of-living adjustment.

The definition of a dependent child in Aid to Families with Dependent Children was broadened to include children under the age of twenty-one who are students regularly attending a school, college or university, or regularly attending a course of vocational or technical training.

Effective September 1, 1966, all dependent children under the age of twenty-one years with earned income are included in the family budget. The State Department of Public Welfare has established a policy disregarding \$50.00 per month of net earned income of a child under eighteen years of age. As of December 19, 1966, this same policy was extended to children between the ages of eighteen and twenty-one years, retroactive to September 1, 1966. This policy was adopted in order to continue the incentive for employment of children.

The State Department further established an income exemption for single children twenty-one years of age or over living with their parent or parents in the amount of \$2,200.00. Allowance is made for federal and state taxes, and one-third of the excess over this net amount is to be given to the parents on the AFDC program. This exemption is similar to that in effect for the Disability Assistance program.

As of October 1, 1966, Standards of Assistance in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program were adopted simplifying the budget procedure. At this same time, the State Department adopted the policy that a Board of Public Welfare is to make a regular assistance grant to the AFDC family that is not reduced by the amount due from the absent parent. Arrangements have to be made to have such support payments made directly to the Board of Public Welfare.

The State Department on October 13, 1966 established a policy which prohibits the assignment of police personnel to public assistance agencies. They are not to be used for the purpose of investigating cases and are not to be given any information which does not relate to the location of absent parents. The purpose of this is to protect the individual rights of the recipients.

Effective November 27, 1966, Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1966 provided for an increased limit by Boards of Public Welfare in the burial of an Old Age Assistance recipient from \$200.00 to \$300.00 and increased the ceiling for the total expense incurred from \$400.00 to \$500.00. Notification was received on December 16, 1966 that the Advisory Board of the Department had revised the AFDC regulation and the DA rule relative to the responsibility of the department for its share of the cost of funeral and burial expenses in AFDC and DA to be the same as the allowance for an OAA burial, this to be effective January 1, 1967.

As of January 1 1966, federal financial participation was increased for aid as follows:

OAA was increased to \$57.50 per case

DA was increased to \$50.00 per case

AFDC was increased to \$22.00 for each eligible person included in the aid grant

With the advent of the Medicaid program, the federal grant for aid in the OAA category was reduced to \$50.00 per case.

As the year 1966 ended, there were 143 participants assigned to the Title V Program which is operated by this department

under a federal grant. This program was renewed from June 16, 1966 to May 31, 1967, offering work training, work experience, and educational programs to up-grade skills for employment and to improve the employment potentials of unemployed fathers and other needy persons and to assist in the securing and retaining of employment for participants in this program.

In April 1966, the Board of Public Welfare extended to all recipients of assistance from this department the choice of their own physician. This eliminated the positions of two Board Physicians who, up to this time, provided services for AFDC and General Relief recipients. This action granted to recipients of these two categories the privilege of physicians of their own choice which had been hitherto granted to recipients of the other categories of assistance.

We were deeply shocked and saddened by the unexpected death on April 11, 1966 of Paul R. Merchant, Social Worker in the Adult Unit of this department. His genial manner and willingness to help others is greatly missed by his fellow employees and, above all, by recipients of aid from this department.

In addition to the sad loss of Mr. Merchant, we also lost the services of several other valued employees through resignation and retirement. The problem of securing replacements to fill their vacancies is indeed a serious one — it is most difficult to replace people who have years of knowledge and experience.

We were reminded by Administrators Letter 163 dated October 26, 1966 of the need to meet caseloads and supervisory standards for all programs by July 1, 1967. These caseloads and supervisory standards are mandatory and will require the hiring of additional supervisors and social workers. The major difficulty which can be foreseen is that of securing adequate qualified staff through the ordinary Civil Service process due to the small number of persons certified by the Division of Civil Service as qualified for social work staff vacancies.

1966 proved to be a year of many changes in the administration of public assistance in Massachusetts. It is felt that this is only a sampling of changes to be brought about in future years by action of the Legislature and the Congress.

We wish to extend our sincere thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, Members of the City Council, all local private and public agencies, the New Bedford District Office of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, and, in particular, to all members of the staff of this department whose loyalty, devotion to duty, and willingness to assist has lightened the burden of administering the Public Assistance Programs in New Bedford.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	<u>12/31/65</u>	<u>12/31/66</u>	
Old Age Assistance	2,253	2,231	22 Decrease
Medical Assistance	1,043	1,027	16 Decrease
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	1,064	1,150	86 Increase
Disability Assistance	532	506	26 Decrease
General Relief	<u>160</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>26</u> Decrease
Totals	5,052	5,048	4 DECREASE

EXPENDITURES

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	
OAA	\$2,664,842.39	\$2,556,232.49	\$108,591.90 Decrease
MAA & MA	1,407,325.41	1,990,027.10	582,701.69 Increase
AFDC	2,521,924.11	2,910,201.13	388,277.02 Increase
DA	831,642.29	821,932.37	9,709.92 Decrease
GR	216,629.67	174,692.87	41,936.80 Decrease
SF	<u>19,758.20</u>	<u>18,509.94</u>	<u>1,248.26</u> Decrease
Totals	\$7,662,104.07	\$8,471,595.90	\$809,491.83 INCREASE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MEDICAL EXPENDITURES FOR 1966

	<u>Federally Aided Categories</u>	<u>General Relief</u>	<u>Total</u>
Physicians	\$ 89,457.68	\$ 2,780.08	\$ 92,237.76
Medicines	534,765.33	3,160.18	537,925.51
Optical	27,846.74	620.50	28,467.24
Dental	113,398.78	752.00	114,150.78
Chiropodist-Podiatrist	8,219.64	12.00	8,231.64
Hospitals-Clinics	731,795.31	25,075.10	756,870.41
Visiting Nurse	11,008.83	8.00	11,016.83
Nursing Homes	1,213,787.65	0.00	1,213,787.65
Other Medical Needs	<u>35,538.82</u>	<u>1,197.38</u>	<u>36,736.20</u>
Totals	\$2,765,818.78	\$33,605.24	\$2,799,424.02
Total Medical Expenditures - 1966	\$2,799,424.02		
Total Medical Expenditures - 1965	<u>2,553,672.59</u>		
Increase - 1966	\$ 245,751.43		

COMPARISON OF MEDICAL EXPENSES

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	
Physicians	\$ 96,033.99	\$ 92,237.76	\$ 3,796.23 Decrease
Medicines	519,185.63	537,925.51	18,739.88 Increase
Optical	21,750.39	28,467.24	6,716.85 Increase
Dental	95,204.38	114,150.78	18,946.40 Increase
Chiropodists-Podiatrists	8,050.92	8,231.64	180.72 Increase
Hospitals-Clinics	631,834.05	756,870.41	125,036.36 Increase
Visiting Nurse	14,481.90	11,016.83	3,465.07 Decrease
Nursing Homes	1,131,285.00	1,213,787.65	82,502.65 Increase
Other Medical Needs	<u>35,846.33</u>	<u>36,736.20</u>	<u>889.87 Increase</u>
Totals	\$2,553,672.59	\$2,799,424.02	\$245,751.43 INCREASE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
 DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID
 EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,321,416.42
--------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,498,370.62	
Commonwealth Grants	587,593.03	
Meals Tax	158,169.06	
Recoveries	35,648.91	
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>28,175.51</u>	
Total Receipts for AID		\$2,307,957.13

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID
 as of December 31, 1966

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$	143,000.00
Appropriation for AID		700,000.00
Federal Grants		\$1,498,370.62
Less:		
Transfer to MA		<u>37,006.91</u> 1,461,363.71
Recovery Credits		22,681.88
Refunds and Cancellations		28,175.51
Balance on hand 1/1/66		<u>4,096.35</u>
Total RECEIPTS for AID		\$2,359,317.45
Total EXPENDITURES for AID		<u>2,321,416.42</u>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/66	\$	37,901.03

(City Appropriation)

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID \$2,321,416.42

Less reimbursements and revenue
received from:

Federal Grants \$1,498,370.62

Commonwealth Grants 587,593.03

Meals Tax 158,169.06

Recoveries 35,648.91

Refunds and Cancellations 28,175.51

\$2,307,957.13

NET COST to the CITY for OAA AID \$ 13,459.29

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
and
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

Expenditures for AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,989,480.77
--------------------	----------------

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$1,035,089.36
Commonwealth Grants	669,946.28
Recoveries	3,356.26
Refunds and Cancellations	5,268.31
	\$1,713,660.21
Total Receipts for AID	\$1,713,660.21

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID
as of December 31, 1966

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 192,000.00
Appropriation for AID	615,000.00
Federal Grants	1,035,089.36
Recovery Credits	1,934.25
Refunds and Cancellations	5,268.31
Federal Grant transfers	
from: OAA	37,006.91
DA	6,892.29
AFDC	105,963.66
	\$1,999,154.78
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$1,999,154.78
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	1,989,480.77
Unexpended Balance 12/31/66	\$ 9,674.01
(MAA - Federal Grants	\$ 476.74)
(MAA - City Appropriation	1,465.36)
(MA - City Appropriation	7,731.91)

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
and
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID \$1,989,480.77

Less reimbursements and revenue
received from:

Federal Grants \$1,035,089.36

Commonwealth Grants 669,946.28

Refunds and Cancellations 5,268.31

Recoveries 3,356.26

\$1,713,660.21

NET COST to the CITY for MA/MAA AID \$ 275,820.56

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

and

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance

Salaries	\$227,366.07
----------	--------------

General Expenses:

Medical	40.00
Motor Maintenance	248.82
Printing and Binding	348.59
Stationery and Supplies	1,458.03
Telephone	2,830.76
Travel and Transportation	1,582.30
All Other	941.50

\$234,816.07

Medical Assistance and

Medical Assistance for the Aged

General Expenses:

Printing and Binding	\$ 35.28
Stationery and Supplies	11.06
Telephone	499.99

\$ 546.33

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

\$235,362.40

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

and

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grants	\$73,990.39	
Commonwealth Grants	34,489.19	
Transfer Credits	<u>2,022.22</u>	
		\$110,501.80

Medical Assistance and
Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants	\$41,663.36	
Commonwealth Grants	<u>19,683.31</u>	
		\$ 61,346.67

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$171,848.47
-----------------------------------	--------------

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

and

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR ADMINISTRATION

as of December 31, 1966

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation for Salaries	\$122,128.50
Appropriation for General Expenses	3,500.00
Federal Grants	73,990.39
Transfer Credits	2,022.22
Balance on Hand 1/1/66	11.70

\$201,652.81

Medical Assistance and

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants \$ 41,663.36Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION \$243,316.17Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION 235,362.40Unexpended Balance 12/31/66 \$ 7,953.77

(OAA - Federal Grants - \$4,090.95)

(MA - Federal Grants - 1,013.49)

(MAA - Federal Grants - 48.39)

(City Appropriation - 2,800.94)

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

and

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance	\$234,816.07
Medical Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged	<u>546.33</u>
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$235,362.40

Less reimbursements and revenue
received from:

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grants	\$73,990.39
Commonwealth Grants	34,489.19
Transfer Credits	<u>2,022.22</u>
	\$110,501.80

Medical Assistance and
Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants	\$41,663.36
Commonwealth Grants	<u>19,683.31</u>
	\$ 61,346.67

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	<u>\$171,848.47</u>
-----------------------------------	---------------------

NET COST to the CITY for ADMINISTRATION \$ 63,513.93

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

Expenditures for AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,741,216.44
--------------------	----------------

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$1,109,086.15
Commonwealth Grants	1,119,733.54
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>290,756.78</u>
Total Receipts for AID	\$2,519,576.47

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID

as of December 31, 1966

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 215,000.00
--------------------------	---------------

Appropriation for AID	1,300,000.00
-----------------------	--------------

Federal Grants	\$1,109,086.15
----------------	----------------

Less:

Transfer to MA	<u>105,963.66</u>	1,003,122.49
----------------	-------------------	--------------

Recovery Credits	63.35
------------------	-------

Refunds and Cancellations	<u>290,756.78</u>
---------------------------	-------------------

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$2,808,942.62
------------------------	----------------

Total EXPENDITURES for AID	<u>\$2,741,216.44</u>
----------------------------	-----------------------

Unexpended Balance 12/31/66 (City Appropriation)	\$ 67,726.18
---	--------------

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$162,469.56
----------	--------------

General Expenses:

Medical	20.00
Motor Maintenance	301.55
New Equipment	1,404.55
Printing and Binding	531.23
Stationery and Supplies	878.16
Telephone	1,312.48
Travel and Transportation	1,804.95
All Other	<u>262.21</u>

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$168,984.69
---------------------------------------	--------------

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$139,105.89
Commonwealth Grants	41,236.87
Refund	<u>51.60</u>

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$180,394.36
-----------------------------------	--------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1966

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 30,000.00
Appropriation for General Expense	2,550.00
Federal Grants	139,105.89
Balance on hand 1/1/66	15,931.08
Refund	<u>51.60</u>

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$187,638.57
-----------------------------------	--------------

Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION	<u>168,984.69</u>
---------------------------------------	-------------------

Unexpended Balance 12 31/66 (Federal Grants)	\$ 18,653.88
--	--------------

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$2,741,216.44	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$1,109,086.15	
Commonwealth Grants	1,119,733.54	
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>290,756.78</u>	
	2,519,576.47	
NET COST to the CITY for AID		\$221,639.97
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 168,984.69	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$ 139,105.89	
Commonwealth Grants	41,236.87	
Refund	<u>51.60</u>	
	180,394.36	
SURPLUS to the City for ADMINISTRATION		<u>11,409.67</u>
Total NET COST to the CITY for AFDC		\$210,230.30

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID

Expenditures for AID

Cash Disbursements	\$764,776.83
--------------------	--------------

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$320,775.64
Commonwealth Grants	273,858.62
Refunds and Cancellations	24,008.17
Recoveries	<u>8,973.32</u>

Total Receipts for AID	\$627,615.75
------------------------	--------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID
as of December 31, 1966

AID RECEIPTS

Appropriation for AID	\$460,000.00
Federal Grants	\$320,775.64
Less: Transfer to MA	<u>6,892.29</u> 313,883.35
Recovery Credits	5,847.86
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>24,008.17</u>

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$803,739.38
------------------------	--------------

Total EXPENDITURES for AID	<u>764,776.83</u>
----------------------------	-------------------

Unexpended Balance 12/31/66	\$ 38,962.55
-----------------------------	--------------

(Federal Grants	- \$36,615.86)
-----------------	----------------

(City Appropriation	- 2,346.69)
---------------------	-------------

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$55,974.87
----------	-------------

General Expenses:

Motor Maintenance	271.39
Printing and Binding	35.28
Stationery and Supplies	177.69
Telephone	436.96
Travel and Transportation	244.25
All Other	15.10

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$57,155.54
---------------------------------------	-------------

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$34,153.21
Commonwealth Grants	15,215.26
Refund	159.00

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$49,527.47
-----------------------------------	-------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1966

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$14,717.50
Appropriation for General Expenses	750.00
Federal Grants	34,153.21
Balance on hand 1/1/66	5,505.00
Refund	159.00
Transfer from General Relief — Salaries	2,046.00

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$57,330.71
-----------------------------------	-------------

Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION	57,155.54
---------------------------------------	-----------

Unexpended Balance 12/31/66	\$ 175.17
-----------------------------	-----------

(Federal Grants	- \$ 16.17)
-----------------	-------------

(City Appropriation	- 159.00)
---------------------	-----------

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$764,776.83
----------------------	--------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$320,775.64
Commonwealth	
Grants	273,858.62
Recoveries	8,973.32
Refunds and	
Cancellations	<u>24,008.17</u>

627,615.75

NET COST to the CITY for AID	\$137,161.08
------------------------------	--------------

Expenditures for

ADMINISTRATION	\$ 57,155.54
----------------	--------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$ 34,153.21
Commonwealth	
Grants	15,215.26
Refunds	<u>159.00</u>

49,527.47

NET COST to the CITY for ADMINISTRATION	<u>7,628.07</u>
---	-----------------

Total Net Cost to the City for

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE	\$144,789.15
-----------------------	--------------

GENERAL RELIEF

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID

Board and Care	\$ 1,170.53	
Burials	300.00	
Cash Grants	94,796.89	
Dental	752.00	
Hospitals	25,075.10	
Medicines	3,160.18	
Nursing and Confinements	8.00	
Optical	620.50	
Outside Physicians	615.00	
Shoes	640.06	
All Other	1,024.88	
Total Expenditures for AID		\$128,163.14

Receipts for AID

Commonwealth Grants	\$39,518.51	
Individuals	3,457.79	
Refunds and Cancellations	181.00	
Total Receipts for AID		\$ 43,157.30

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$45,551.27	
General Expenses:		
Motor Maintenance	327.17	
Medical	10.00	
Printing and Binding	65.96	
Stationery and Supplies	114.70	
Telephone	251.93	
Travel and Transportation	181.85	
All Other	26.85	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 46,529.73

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

None	None
------	------

GENERAL RELIEF
UNEXPENDED BALANCES
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1966

AID RECEIPTS

Appropriation for AID	\$150,000.00	
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>181.00</u>	
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$150,181.00	
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	<u>128,163.14</u>	
Unexpended Balance 12. 31/66		\$22,017.86

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 50,400.80	
Appropriation for General Expense	<u>1,000.00</u>	
Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 51,400.80	
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 46,529.73	
Transfer to DA -SALARIES	2,046.00	
Transfer to SF-SALARIES	<u>621.50</u>	
Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION	<u>49,197.23</u>	
Unexpended Balance 12/31 '66		\$ 2,203.57

GENERAL RELIEF

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID		\$128,163.14
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Commonwealth Grants	\$39,518.51	
Individuals	3,457.79	
Refunds and Cancellations	<u>181.00</u>	
Total RECEIPTS for AID		43,157.30
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$ 85,005.84
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		<u>46,529.73</u>
Total Net Cost to the City for GENERAL RELIEF		\$131,535.57

GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1966:

80 House and 65 Clinic cases

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1966

	Cases	Persons
In care of New Bedford Child and Family Service	3	3
Cases with relatives	4	7
Cases with others	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
	10	13

SURPLUS FOODS

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

Expenditures for GENERAL EXPENSE

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 78.00
Food	3,233.75
Freight	1,955.26
Janitorial Supplies	18.70
Gas and Electric	784.15
Rent	1,042.86
Stationery and Supplies	9.87
Telephone	360.45
Transportation	780.00
All Other	<u>125.00</u>

Total EXPENDITURES for GENERAL EXPENSE	\$ 8,388.04
Total RECEIPTS for GENERAL EXPENSE	None
Total EXPENDITURES for SALARIES	10,121.90
Total RECEIPTS for SALARIES	None

SURPLUS FOODS
UNEXPENDED BALANCES
as of December 31, 1966

Appropriation for General Expense	\$10,300.00	
Appropriation for Salaries	9,500.40	
Transfer from General Relief — Salaries	<u>621.50</u>	
Total RECEIPTS		\$20,421.90
Total EXPENDITURES		<u>18,509.94</u>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/66		\$ 1,911.96

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR SURPLUS FOODS

Expenditures	\$18,509.94	
Receipts	<u>None</u>	
NET COST to the CITY for SURPLUS FOODS		\$18,509.94

SUMMARY

Total Expenditures for 1966	\$8,471,595.90	
Total Receipts for 1966	<u>7,613,737.16</u>	
Total NET COST to the City		\$ 857,858.74
Net Cost to City for 1965	\$1,313,296.04	
Net Cost to City for 1966	<u>857,858.74</u>	
DECREASE in NET COST to City		\$ 455,437.30
Total Expenditures for 1966	\$8,471,595.90	
Total Expenditures for 1965	<u>7,662,104.07</u>	
INCREASE in Expenditures		\$ 809,491.83
Total Receipts for 1966	\$7,613,737.16	
Total Receipts for 1965	<u>6,348,808.03</u>	
INCREASE in Receipts		\$1,264,929.13
Increase in Receipts	\$1,264,929.13	
Less Increase in Expenditures	<u>809,491.83</u>	
DECREASE in NET COST to City		\$ 455,437.30



SUMMARY

Increase or Decrease in NET COST, by Categories:

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>		
OAA	\$ 218,078.86	\$ 76,973.22	\$141,105.64	Decrease
MAA/ MA	173,441.65	275,820.56	102,378.91	Increase
AFDC	535,951.00	210,230.30	325,720.70	Decrease
DA	186,680.28	144,789.15	41,891.13	Decrease
GR	179,386.05	131,535.57	47,850.48	Decrease
SF	<u>19,758.20</u>	<u>18,509.94</u>	<u>1,248.26</u>	Decrease
Totals	\$1,313,296.04	\$857,858.74	\$455,437.30	DECREASE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 10, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

OF THE

CITY PURCHASING

DEPARTMENT



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1966

BRAD-WAR DIV. REY. DEWALT
PRINTERS
1967

December 31, 1966

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for the year 1966.

Your continued support and confidence in our efforts to effect every saving possible for all City departments has been most gratifying. We wish, also, to acknowledge the cooperation we have received from all City departments to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

FERNANDO P. CRUZ,

Purchasing Agent

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT**

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT — 1966

The work load of the Purchasing Department during 1966, the tenth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders and Contracts listed on the following pages.

The operating expense for 1966 follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$14,645.89
General Expenses	1,762.52
	<hr/>
	\$16,408.41

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

Purchases of miscellaneous small items, usually required immediately, are made promptly after prices have been checked. On items involving less than \$200.00 competitive bids are invited by telephone, on items over \$200.00 by mail and on special equipment bids are advertised. Where contracts were issued formerly on purchases involving \$500.00 or more, the City Council approved our request to raise the amount to \$650.00 or more.

Savings have been realized by the installation of a Xerox copying machine and copies are being made for all City departments as needed. In 1966 73,571 copies were made. By centralizing this work it has definitely resulted in substantial savings to the City and in clearer copies being made.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and State Sales Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes on all supplies purchased by the City. Purchases of automotive equipment such as motor passenger cars, motor trucks, batteries, etc., are covered by exemption certificates.

1 9 6 6

Operating Expenses	\$16,408.41
Requisitions Received	4191
Purchasing Commitments	\$480,809.74
No. of Purchase Orders	4230
Contract Commitments	\$1,440,812.18
No. of Contracts	203

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS**Received by Purchasing Department****1 9 6 6**

<u>Using Agency</u>	<u>Number of Requisitions</u>
Airport	75
Assessors	35
Auditor	7
Board of Election Commissioners	16
Building	117
Cemetery	102
Clty Clerk	67
Civil Defense	16
Clerk of Committees	16
Community Action Program	18
Conservation Commission	6
Fire Department	115
Health Department	66
Industrial Development Commission	7
Library	11
Licensing Board	8
Mayor's Office	11
Memorial Day Committee	2
Minimum Housing Standards Division	17
Park Department	221
Personnel Policy Board	1
City Planning	30
Police	123
Public Works	390
Purchasing	101
Recreation Commission	54
Refuse Disposal Division	68
Retarded and Handicapped Children	7
School Department	1215
School—Cafeterias	162
Shell Fish	1
City Solicitor	11
Traffic Commission	1
Treasurer	90
Veterans Benefits	6
Vocational High School	575
Water Department	250
Welfare	79
Sealer of Weights and Measures	13
Wire	81
	<hr/> 4,191

**SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS**

1 9 6 6

<u>Month</u>	<u>Number of Purchase Orders Issued</u>	<u>Amount</u>
January	381	\$33,245.10
February	332	37,639.10
March	433	49,489.20
April	314	31,321.92
May	336	37,268.19
June	433	56,107.47
July	329	36,695.77
August	331	36,130.21
September	325	41,580.55
October	377	51,736.81
November	370	37,392.59
December	269	32,202.83
	<hr/> 4,230	<hr/> \$480,809.74

Average number of
Purchase Orders
per month

352

Average amount of Purchase Orders

\$113.66

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

1 9 6 6

Purchase Orders	\$480,809.74
Contracts	1,440,812.18
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	445,218.31
	<hr/>
	\$2,366,840.23

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL,

November 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1966



REYNOLDS-DeWALT PRINTING, INC.
Bradbury-Waring Division
New Bedford, Mass.
1967

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RECREATION COMMISSION

1966

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman
JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA, Vice Chairman
CARL R. ANDERSON PIERRE R. PARADIS
WILLIAM DOYLE GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT
MRS. HAROLD MORTON J. T. HENRY VERVILLE
DR. PAUL F. WALSH

ADMINISTRATION

EDWARD J. LOWNEY, Director of Recreation
and CLERK of the Commission
LILLIAN M. DONAGHY, Senior Clerk and Typist
and SECRETARY to the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

JAMES T. BICKER, Recreation Leader (General) —
SUPERVISOR OF THE SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER
HERBERT REGO, Recreation Supervisor —
SUPERVISOR of WATER ACTIVITIES
NORMAN FLETCHER, Head Lifeguard

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

Room 401

Municipal Building

December 31, 1966

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The members of the Recreation Commission are gratified by the increase of activities in Recreation in New Bedford. With a limited Budget and the loyalty of the department employees, we have had a most successful year. There is so much more that could be accomplished with an enlarged budget.

New Youth programs, geared to the "teen age" interests, expanded craft and social programs for the Senior Citizens in larger quarters, and the erection of a permanent building for use as a First Aid station and storage unit at the East Beach are only a few of the many improvements that we should undertake.

The second annual two-mile swim sponsored by Dawson's was held at the West Beach with an enthusiastic crowd of 5,000 spectators who were thrilled by the Sky Divers who performed for them in the afternoon.

The Senior Citizens had a total of sixteen Bus trips planned for them and climaxed the year with their annual Holiday party with dinner and dancing with the Retired Worker's Council of the U.A.W. again cooperating with the Commission by contributing very generously of both money and time to make the trips and party as interesting and successful as possible.

The Annual Lincoln Park outing for the Playground children was again by unanimous opinion, a huge success.

The newly introduced gymnastics class for the very young girls of 8-12 was extended to include Roosevelt and Normandin Junior High schools after the Pilot program at Keith Junior High School had proved so popular.

Sailing instruction classes growing rapidly in popularity with both the Youth and young adults were expanded from two classes weekly to three classes.

Recreation is rapidly being recognized nationally as an important part of living for all age groups.

Much of the equipment in the playground areas particularly, is very old and should be replaced with newer and more modern materials. Sooner or later it will become an absolute necessity and I cannot urge strongly enough that surveys be conducted and a gradual replacement of equipment be instituted.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various accounts which follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM,
Chairman

JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA,
Vice Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON

WILLIAM DOYLE

MRS. HAROLD MORTON

PIERRE R. PARADIS

GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT

J. T. HENRY VERVILLE

DR. PAUL F. WALSH

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT**

Appropriation	\$ 72,118.20	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	3,650.73	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 75,768.93	
Expenditures	75,478.56	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	290.37

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 10,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	200.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 10,900.00	
Expenditures	10,862.86	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	37.14

BATH HOUSE FACILITIES

Receipts — Rental of Bath House Boxes \$ 283.30

SCHOOL GYM FACILITIES

(under seasonal jurisdiction of Recreation Commission)

Receipts — Reimbursement for Services rendered of
Custodians and Supervisors by —
Rodman Job Corps granted temporary
use of facilities \$ 286.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**Administration****Office**

Director of Recreation	\$ 5,585.75	
Senior Clerk and Typist	3,668.63	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,254.38

Senior Citizens Center

Recreation Leader (General)	4,174.20	
Services rendered — Custodian	357.25	
Services rendered — Arts and Crafts In- struction	960.00	
	<hr/>	5,491.45

Water Activities — Permanent

Recreation Supervisor	4,865.34	
Head Lifeguard	4,157.34	
	<hr/>	9,022.68

Beaches — Seasonal

Police Officer	836.00	
Lifeguards	21,014.15	
Bath House Attendants	4,171.00	
Supervisor — Swimming	806.00	
Leaders — Swimming	1,128.00	
Sailing Instruction	250.00	
Competitive Special Swim Instruc- tion	150.00	
	<hr/>	28,355.15

Playgrounds — Seasonal

Recreation Supervisors	1,170.00	
Assistant Recreation Supervisors	990.00	
Supervisor of Recreational Handcraft	495.00	
Assistant Supervisor Recreational Hand- craft	450.00	
Leader Recreational Handcraft (Handi- capped)	436.80	
Recreation Leaders (Male)	5,587.40	
Assistant Recreation Leaders (Female)	5,887.70	
	<hr/>	15,016.90

Tennis — Seasonal Saturday Clinics

Instruction	390.00	
	<hr/>	390.00

School Gyms — Seasonal

Custodians — Services rendered	4,674.00	
Supervision — Services rendered	3,150.00	
	<hr/>	7,824.00

Christmas — Seasonal

(Santa Claus at Common)	124.00	
	<hr/>	124.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 75,478.56

SUMMARY

Office	\$ 9,254.38
Senior Citizens Center	5,491.45
Water Activities — Permanent	9,022.68
Seasonal — Beaches	28,355.15
Playgrounds	15,016.90
Tennis	390.00
School Gyms	7,824.00
Christmas	124.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 75,478.56

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT****Office**

Equipment Hire Expense	58.52	
Printing and Mimeographing Expense ..	220.34	
Telephone Expense	26.10	
Travel Expense (Car)	601.62	
Printing and Stationery Supplies	368.96	
Equipment Supplies	42.03	
Membership Expense	30.40	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,347.97

Senior Citizens Center

Equipment Hire Expense	6.95	
Light and Power (Public Utility)	300.00	
Printing and Mimeographing Expense	62.50	
Telephone Expense	148.25	
Arts and Crafts Supplies	100.74	
Custodian Supplies	47.47	
Printing and Stationery Supplies	7.85	
Prizes and trophies	243.52	
Recreational Supplies	2.99	
Refreshment Supplies	57.92	
Equipment Supplies	21.43	
RENT — Per Agreement	2,400.00	
	<hr/>	3,399.62

Beaches — Seasonal

Equipment Hire Expense	80.00	
Printing and Mimeographing Expense	75.00	
First Aid Supplies	39.20	
Prizes and trophies	220.00	
Equipment Supplies (uniforms)	224.47	
Rent per Agreement	15.00	
Medical Expense (Staff injuries)	121.22	
	<hr/>	774.89

Playgrounds — Seasonal

Equipment Hire Expense	4.00	
Printing and Mimeographing Expense	31.95	
Transportation (Bus)	195.00	
Travel (Supervisor's car allowance)	407.80	
Arts and Crafts Supplies	535.93	
Athletic Supplies	300.59	
First Aid Supplies	95.47	
Printing and Stationery Supplies	43.36	
Prizes and trophies	87.00	
Recreational Supplies	23.38	
Refreshment Supplies	66.53	
Equipment Supplies	92.23	
		<hr/>
		1,883.24

Tennis — Seasonal Saturday Clinics

Athletic Supplies	62.22	
Prizes and trophies	46.90	
		<hr/>
		109.12

School Gyms Program — Seasonal

Equipment Hire Expense	15.00	
Athletic Supplies	133.65	
Recreational Supplies	22.18	
		<hr/>
		170.83

Indoor Winter Pool Program — Seasonal

(Swimming instruction at Y.W.C.A. Pool)

RENT per Agreement	1,056.00	
		<hr/>
		1,056.00

Special Events**4th of July Program**

Fireworks	1,650.00	
Equipment Hire Expense	86.20	
Prizes and trophies	58.86	
Recreational Supplies	12.00	
Refreshments Supplies	230.13	
		<hr/>
		2,037.19

Christmas (Santa Claus at Common)

Refreshments Supplies	84.00	
	<hr/>	84.00
		<hr/>
		\$10,862.86

SUMMARY

Equipment Hire Expense	162.55
Light and Power	300.00
Printing and Mimeographing Expense	391.71
Telephone Expense	174.35
Transportation (Bus)	195.00
Travel (Car allowance)	1,009.42
Arts and Crafts Supplies	636.67
Athletic Supplies	496.46
Custodian Supplies	47.47
First Aid Supplies	134.67
Printing and Stationery Supplies	420.17
Prizes and trophies	597.42
Recreational Supplies	48.55
Refreshment Supplies	124.45
Equipment Supplies	380.16
RENT per Agreement	3,471.00
Membership Expense	30.40
Medical Expense (Staff injuries)	121.22
4th of July Celebration	2,037.19
Christmas (Santa Claus)	84.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,862.86

RETARDED and HANDICAPPED RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 10,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 11,225.00	
Expenditures	11,225.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance		none

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 7,300.00	
Expenditures	7,133.76	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	166.24

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Personal Services

Winter Program

Director	\$ 3,170.00	
Counselors	1,985.00	
Assistant Counselors	2,125.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 7,280.00	

Summer Program

Director	\$ 705.00	
Assistant Director	560.00	
Senior Counselors	960.00	
Counselors	800.00	
Junior Counselors	640.00	
Attendant	280.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 3,945.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 11,225.00

General Expense**Transportation**

Winter program	\$ 3,911.00	
Summer program	2,286.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,197.00

Supplies

Equipment Hire		
Expense	\$ 11.50	
Administrative Office		
Supplies	40.21	
Arts and Crafts		
Supplies	217.27	
Athletic and Recreational		
Supplies	152.72	
Custodian Maintenance		
Supplies	32.19	
First Aid Supplies	32.86	
Home Economic		
Supplies	6.24	
Refreshment Supplies ..	345.19	
Equipment Supplies	98.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 936.76
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,133.76

RECREATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Recreation Commissioners:

Dear Members:

Herewith is submitted the report of the activities of the Recreation department for the year ending 1966.

1. WATER ACTIVITIES — Herbert Rego, Recreation Supervisor

BEACHES:

The swimming season officially opened Sunday, June 19, 1966 with twenty-four lifeguards manning the East and West beaches.

The lifeguard's pre-season training clinic was held Saturday afternoon June 11th and Monday evening June 13th. The Saturday session covered lifeguard rules and regulations, guard assignments, work duties, mechanical and artificial resuscitation, issuing of equipment and locker assignments and ended with a brief written examination. The Monday clinic was held at the Y.W.C.A. indoor pool and consisted of the following life-saving techniques; inverted scissor and shallow arm pull; rear, front, and front underwater approaches; quick reverses; the defenses, the carries; shallow water carries; the releases and use of the paddle board for rescues.

Only twenty of the thirty-four eligible lifeguards accepted positions resulting in the emergency hiring of four guards. This was due to the fact that our salary scale in no way compares with that of other area beaches.

Free swimming instructions were held six days a week from July 5th thru August 26th under the direction of three authorized American Red Cross Safety Instructors. Class instruction ranged from the Beginner swimmer to advanced swimmer, Junior and Senior Life-saving and synchronized swimming. The programs ended with the annual Water Show on August 27th.

Special competitive swimming instruction was held twice weekly from July 5th thru August 25th, under the direction of Mrs. Beatrice "Trix" Whalen.

Sailing and small craft safety instruction classes were held three evenings weekly from July 11th thru September 2nd, under the direction of George Crook. By holding the classes in the early evening, more adults took advantage of the instructions and consequently at the middle of the season we had to increase the classes to five nights a week.

There were 54 water mishaps that involved the direct assistance of the lifeguards, which could have proved serious if there had not been trained and competent personnel on duty. A total of 315 First Aid cases were treated at East and West Beaches.

Lifeguard towers were erected on the West Beach this season which improved greatly the effectiveness in controlling activities on the beach.

The Annual Swim Carnival was held Sunday, August 14th. Mr. Albert Sylvia was the starter with Irving Davids and "Trixie" Whalen as judges. A total of 32 trophies were awarded to the winners of the various events.

The greatest crowd ever recorded for a local aquatic event was on hand for the 2nd Annual Dawson 2-Mile Swim on Sunday, August 21st. Events other than the swim were: House of Champions tumbling exhibition, Band concert by the Portuguese American Band, Jazz Combo from the Ft. Rodman Job Corps, a Water Skiing exhibition, and climaxed by the thrilling performance of the Taunton Para Divers Sky Diving exhibition.

The newly initiated 1st Annual Sailing Regatta on Monday, September 5th was very successful with 36 boats entered in the three various classes; — Beetle Cat, Cruising class and Miscellaneous. We received great cooperation by the U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary Flotilla 1-605 who patrolled the course.

The rafts were taken out of the water September 8th and the beaches were officially closed on September 9th.

SWIMMING INSTRUCTION — General —**Genevieve Townley, Supervisor**

Enrollment of students for swimming instruction began June 27th thru July 3rd. The lessons were conducted from July 5th thru August 27th. Assisting instructors were Misses Kathleen Marr and Barbara Bourbeau.

Pupils passing all requirements in different levels of swimming were awarded official Red Cross achievement certificates.

Parents and friends were very pleased to attend the annual Water Show at the end of the season and to view the accomplishments of their children during the 8 weeks of instructions. Swimming demonstrations were held with Tiny Tots and on thru Senior Life Saving students. Races for beginners were held with ribbon awards given to the winners. Eight young girls attractively attired in white with glittering bathing caps gave an interesting exhibition of synchronized swimming techniques.

New personnel at the beach were given a course in standard First Aid and Red Cross cards were issued upon the completion of 10 hours of class work and the successful passing of a written test.

Total enrollment ..	404	
Failed to report	47	357 participating students

Taught to swim successfully	269
-----------------------------------	-----

Received Red Cross Certificates	149
---------------------------------	-----

Good swimmers but unable to reach lengths required	120
---	-----

SAILING AND SMALL CRAFT SAFETY —**George Crook, Red Cross Authorized Instructor**

The aim of this basic sailing course is designed primarily to prevent drownings associated with the use of small sailboats. Furthermore, since the principles of safety, self-rescue, and rescue of others is the same among all types of small craft, the conducting of this course contributes to all small craft safety in general.

2. PLAYGROUNDS: — Bette Tripp and George Pires, Recreation Supervisors

The summer playground season consisted of a nine week program with fourteen playgrounds in full operation and thirty-two persons employed. A varied and well planned program was incorporated into the nine week period.

A two day training clinic was conducted prior to the official opening of the playgrounds in order to orient the newly appointed leaders with all phases of programs and rules and regulations of conduct on the playgrounds to insure the safety and health of all who attend the programs.

A most interesting and educational arts and crafts schedule was conducted under the direction of Mrs. M. Iris Shaw, Lawrence Frates and Deanna Medeiros who made weekly visits to all playgrounds. The rewarding results were exhibited at the annual Sing-a-Long which was held at the end of the season at Buttonwood Park.

City wide contests were held each Friday morning at the various play areas followed by a city wide winner being chosen in the afternoon and appropriate prizes or trophies presented.

Leagues were again operating in baseball and basketball for boys and the three divisional champions met at Buttonwood Park in a playoff to determine the City Champs. All-star teams competed against Ted Williams private Day camp and also against the Dartmouth Recreation Commission's playground teams. Handsome trophies were also awarded to winners in both singles and doubles horseshoe tournaments.

The girls participated in organized volleyball, softball, and kickball leagues, as well as informal competition in horseshoes, basketball and social games.

This year we were fortunate in having two qualified persons who instituted daily tennis lessons. The program was enthusiastically received. A tournament culminated the season and trophies were awarded in both singles and doubles competition.

The annual Lincoln Park Day was held on August 2nd with 1,000 boys and girls from the fourteen playgrounds trans-

ported by chartered bus and served refreshments by the Recreation Commission and thru the courtesy of many local merchants.

The game of Kickball was introduced to the young people this season, and all age groups enjoyed it immensely.

Sketching and art work which had been introduced last season was expanded greatly. The participation in this program was tremendous.

3. TENNIS — Saturday Clinics —

Betty Anne Turner and Scott Gatenby

The average attendance rate was high all season so that at the conclusion, a total of 70 certificates were given to those who had a maximum of 4 excused class absences. Tournaments were held for girls, age 14 and under in Singles; 12 and under singles and doubles were held. Lack of too many boys prevented more tourneys in that area. The season was most successful with many students entering New Bedford Tennis Association tournaments and doing very well in them.

4. SCHOOL GYMS PROGRAM

The Recreation Commission was once again granted the use of the three Junior High School gyms. In an effort to service all age groups we offered various programs including basketball training and league play, volleyball, modified gymnastics and tumbling.

The program for girls age 8 thru 12 was expanded to all three gyms and continues to be most successful in terms of attendance. These young girls have been offered a very diversified program under the excellent supervision of Mrs. Marcia Foucart, regularly employed by the school department as a girls gymnastics teacher.

The holdover programs of basketball, volleyball, and tumbling have proved to be as popular as ever. Little leagues, Pony leagues and adult leagues were formed and the Recreation Commission continued its policy of cooperating with various outside

organizations in permitting them the use of the facilities. Some of these groups are:

The Jewish Community Center
The Bay State Little League
The Salvation Army Pony League
Several Soccer organizations
North End Youth Athletic League

We are sure that we could offer more diversified activities if only we had available facilities.

Although we cater to the athletic interests of many city residents, it is felt that many areas of recreation are totally unexplored due to the lack of facilities which certainly narrows the scope of any programs which we could possibly attempt.

The Recreation Commission continues to show a dedicated interest towards improving the recreational programs offered by the municipality.

They feel, as I do, that with the continued support of all concerned, we will someday be able to offer a more comprehensive recreation program for all residents and all age groups in the City of New Bedford.

5. 4th of JULY PROGRAM

KIDDIES DAY ACTIVITIES — James T. Bicker,

Supervisor

The Kiddies portion of the 4th of July celebration was again very successfully held in three areas; Buttonwood, Brooklawn and Hazelwood Parks. The usual field events were held with prizes being awarded to the first three winners in each event.

Mr. William Turbak again donated his services as "Billy the Balloon Man" and as usual delighted all age groups with his specialty number of creating amusing characters with balloons. Free ice cream, candy and potato chips were distributed.

The evening Fireworks display was enhanced by the exhibition of the Whalers Senior Drum and Bugle Corps and the

specialty act of a group of junior baton twirlers followed by the usual fine Band concert.

**6. SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER — James T. Bicker,
Supervisor**

The Recreation Commission, realizing the needs and wants of the Senior Citizens of New Bedford, is constantly making an effort to expand our present programs in this area of recreation.

The inability to find suitable quarters elsewhere has forced us to remain as tenants of the Y.W.C.A. — for our city-operated Senior Citizens Drop-in-Center.

The original conception of this operation was to provide a suitable place for all Senior Citizens to drop in and rest or watch television. We now find that if we offer these Senior Citizens a diversified program of Arts and crafts, dancing, Bingo, card parties, and community singing, that our present facility is not nearly large enough to handle the crowds.

Another extremely popular activity is the various bus trips planned by the Commission. Fourteen different places were visited this year.

The Retired Worker's Council of the U.A.W. has again cooperated with the Recreation Commission both financially and time-wise to insure the continuance of many of our programs.

The City of New Bedford Recreation Commission, despite its continuing effort to improve the over-all picture of Municipal Recreation becomes somewhat frustrated when it becomes necessary, because of lack of facilities or staff — or both — to refuse requests of interested parties to widen the scope of our programs.

Based on the premise that recreation interests are as diversified as the interests of man, we find that we are only touching the surface in many areas, such as Drama, Music, Art, Choral groups, etc.

People are looking more and more to municipalities to provide interesting, challenging outlets for their leisure-time pursuits and it is my fervent hope that we may in the foreseeable future, be able to provide facilities and staff to meet the ever-growing needs of all age groups in regard to recreational pursuits.

My sincere appreciation goes to the Commission for its dedication and to the staff of the Recreation department for their efforts to improve the existing programs and their challenging suggestions to add new programs.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY,
Director of Recreation

RETARDED and HANDICAPPED RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS — Mrs. Dorothy McCarthy, Director WINTER PROGRAMS

For maximum benefit to our children, the winter programs are divided into three classes, according to ability. Hours are from one to four daily, and the schedule follows that of the public schools as much as possible.

One group of the most severely retarded is made up of young people with little speech, or with no speech. Self-help is encouraged, neat eating habits, socially acceptable behavior. Simple puzzles, manipulative toys, music, circle group games, and dramatized stories are used to help the children develop.

A second group is made up of younger, hyper-active children. The children are over the age of seven, but are not ready for a public school trainable class. Speech is developed or improved. A reasonable degree of conformity to group activities is required. Children are helped to use pencils, crayons, scissors, paste and paints. We attempt to encourage quieter activity and behavior, and to increase their attention span. When each child appears to be ready for the transition, he is referred to the public school system.

The third group consists of older, more advanced young people who are interested in teen-aged activities on a simplified basis. Several members attend a trainable class in the morning. The afternoon recreational activities provide additional stimulation and an opportunity to relax with peers. Some members of this group are over the age of public school training and they are aided in retaining their learned skills and helped to acquire new ones. Typical teen-age fads develop and are encouraged.

Domestic and practical skills are taught to the extent that is possible.

Daily schedules are carefully planned and posted in each room. Each child is carefully studied and individual aims established for each. Monthly reviews of the child's progress help to insure that each student is helped on an individual basis to reach his potential.

SUMMER PROGRAMS

The summer program is planned to be as similar as possible to a Day Camp for the normal child.

We include all the traditional activities and adapt them to the specific needs and capabilities of our campers. Physical education is directed each day for muscular coordination. At other periods during the day it takes the form of sports, races and circle group games.

Arts and crafts are chosen to allow the most limited child to achieve the feeling of success, and at the same time, allow the most advanced camper to add more intricate details.

Music is a most effective tool. The children respond better to music than to almost any other activity. It is therefore used in many ways such as flag raising, rhythmic expression, dramatics and for many just plain listening pleasure.

Campers are divided into two groups, using separate playgrounds. The "Pioneers" are older and can enjoy more advanced sports. They enjoy baseball, basketball, kickball and competitive races.

The "Indians" are the younger children. They play more circle games, finger games and have more free play. Story hour is usually accomplished in rather small groups. Their rest time is held in the building, while the Pioneers rest on blankets out-of-doors, weather permitting.

Several special activities high-lighted the summer program such as:

Entertainment by Miss Dorothy Silva, talented folk singer.
Entertainment by Miss Janice Patys, accordionist.

Food parties and treats thru the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Pederson and twice thru the courtesy of the Stop and Shop Markets.

An outing for a hayride at Apache Ranch was rained out but due to the interests of Mr. and Mrs. Owen McQuade, horses were brought to the Center and every child who wished to do so had a ride.

Arrangements were made by Herbert Rego and Edward Lowney of the Recreation department and we were able to spend an enjoyable day at the Municipal Beach in a roped off and restricted area and with three excellent lifeguards assigned to duty to assist our regular staff. The children swam, splashed in the water and enjoyed sand play on the beach. This was so very much enjoyed by everyone, that we anticipate scheduling it for next season with the cooperation of Mr. Rego, Supervisor of water activities, as a regular once a week project.

On rainy days, our talented and devoted staff dressed up in various costumes and gave impromptu shows and with the addition of hastily made favors and ice cream, each day turned into an enjoyable one.

"Uncle Bruce" M.C. of a popular local TV Funtime show delighted the children with a personal visit and distributed autographed pictures of himself and his pal, Coco the poodle.

Several short hikes were taken in the area near the school. As simple as this activity may seem, the campers enjoy the change of scenery and take pride in their behavior on these group walks.

As in other years, the children presented a show for their parents at the end of the summer. This year's theme was "Story-book Land". Each child, no matter how severely handicapped has some part in the program. The well earned applause for their endeavors provides happy stimulation for further successes in other endeavors.

It is very gratifying to learn that four young persons who worked with us have now entered the field of study in Special Education.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY McCARTHY,
Director

ANNUAL REPORT

Recreation Commission, for the year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

December 28, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,
Asst. City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) ELLEN M. GAUGHAN,
Asst. City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

1966

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1966



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor,
Chairman, Ex-Officio

School Committee 1967

Terms expire January 1, 1968



DR. PAUL F. WALSH
233 Arnold Street



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA
Vice-Chairman
266 Hawthorn Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS
1083 Rockdale Avenue

Terms expire January 1, 1970



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD
19 Richfield Street



DONAT F. FORTIN
957 Tobey Street



ATTY. PAUL F. McCAWLEY
752 Rockdale Avenue

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 30, 1966

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1966 and that eight hundred copies of the same be printed.

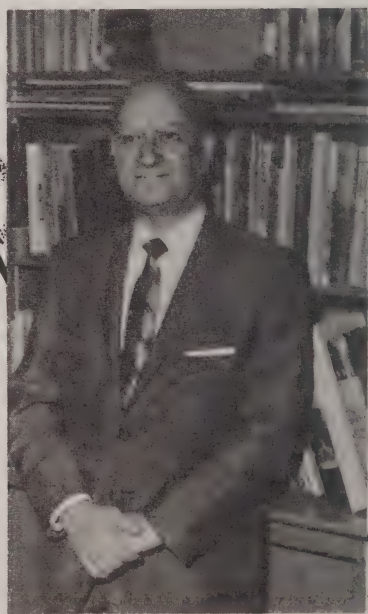
The following report for the year 1966 is respectfully submitted:



Dr. James R. Hayden, Superintendent, (left)
examines new A-V instructional materials



Miss Mary A. Keneally, Assistant Superintendent
Elementary Education



Mr. Philip Bronsiegel, Assistant Superintendent
Secondary Education

Office of
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

December 28, 1966

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my sixth annual report as Superintendent and the one hundred and sixth annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Research, automation, profound sociological changes and the application of new knowledge to industrial processes are remaking the economy of the United States. The process has been termed by some to be the Second Industrial Revolution. Others are calling it the Age of Automation. Regardless of the name, the impact upon education is profound. It is imperative that both public and private schools respond to the changing demands being made upon them.

Hence, it is fitting to review the year of 1966 and for the record, delineate the path that was followed by the New Bedford Public Schools. A listing of events in chronological order may not indicate the relative importance of events but it will indicate the sequence which so often spells the difference between success and failure.

January 13 — Evaluation of physical facilities of NBHS by electrical and mechanical engineers.

January 25 — Preliminary Plans for 6-room addition to the Campbell School forwarded to the School Building Assistance Bureau.

January 31 — Flag raising and occupation of the new John Avery Parker School. Grades 4, 5 and 6 marched from the Old Parker Street School to the new building carrying their books and par-

ticipating in the ceremony before entering their new classrooms.

February 11 — Regular School Committee meeting held at the new Parker School; inspection of the building.

March 7 — Pre-School Program initiated with federal funds.

March 14 — Dr. Thomas J. Curtin, Deputy Commissioner, visited New Bedford to review plans for eliminating racial imbalance in four schools.

March 23 — School Committee approved New Bedford plan to eliminate Racial Imbalance.

Bids received on Science Project at Normandin Junior High School. This project using NDEA funds and local funds built science laboratories for a new approach to teaching science in junior high.

April 21 — Board of Education approved New Bedford Plan to eliminate Racial Imbalance and released Chapter 70 State Aid Funds.

April 28 — City Council gave approval to plans for addition to Campbell School.

May 4 — Letter received from School Building Assistance Bureau that they are unwilling to participate in the expansion of New Bedford High School on the present site.

May 6 — Meeting with AFL-CIO Local 641; negotiations stopped when union withdrew because meeting was opened to the press.

May 11 — Additional classes established for the non-English speaking child.

May 20 — School Committee voted 4-2 to oppose rezoning of land on northeast corner of Liberty and Parker Streets with the intention of building a new high school in the area.

May 25 — City Council Committee on Ordinances voted not to rezone land on corner of Liberty and Parker Streets.

- June 16 — Arrival of first of four mobile reading laboratories purchased with federal funds.
- June 20 — Meeting with School Building Assistance Bureau re approval to build a comprehensive high school north of Sargent Field; approval given orally subject to presentation of plans.
- June 22 — New Bedford High School Evening Extension Program graduates 140 adults.
- June 24 — School Committee voted to relinquish all rights to Cedar and Merrimac Schools and return these schools to the City Property Committee.
- June 29 — Final plans for Campbell School Addition approved.
- July 15 — Workshop held with State Auditors to accomplish new Financial Report Forms; forms included for first time Vocational High School financial report with public school reports.
- July 28 — Evaluation Team (New England) visited New Bedford to review Title I projects. Report received was excellent.
- August 9 — Opened final bids on Campbell School Addition.
- August 30 — Appeared before Emergency Finance Board re bonds for Campbell School Addition.
- September 8 — Opened schools with New Parker School enrolling K-6, a special class, three enrichment classes and a pre-school class.
In contrast with 29 non-English Speaking children enrolled in September, 1965, 424 were enrolled this September. During the summer, a federal project was written to cover hiring of new teachers and supply of materials.
- September 20 — Award of Campbell Addition Contract.
- September 28 — Special Council Committee on Ordinances discussed use of land north of Sargent Field.
- September 30 — Informal hearing at Superior Court with Mass. Labor Relations Commission re open

meetings for negotiations with AFL-CIO Local No. 641.

October 3 — Special Meeting of City Council; it was voted to authorize the taking of all land from Parker to Durfee Streets and from Liberty to Hathaway Blvd. for the purpose of building a Comprehensive High School.

November 20 — John Avery Parker School dedicated and building open to the public for inspection.

December 14 — AFL-CIO Local No. 641 rejected School Committee pay proposals and grievance procedures. January 9 date was scheduled for next meeting.

December 19 — Pupil projections, teacher stations and tentative general educational specifications approved by School Building Assistance Bureau; authorized to prepare Form 2 for square footage requirements and submit for approval.

December 20 — Notified that New Bedford Teachers Association have requested a fact finder; several meetings during October, November and December have resulted in disagreement concerning the non-economic proposals; salary proposal made by School Committee \$100 higher than asked by teachers was withdrawn when disagreements could not be resolved.

The assistant superintendents have described the various federal projects in which we have participated to offer compensatory education for the disadvantaged. It is pertinent for the record to indicate that as of this month these projects have educationally enhanced our program and have in a financial manner meant to New Bedford the following:

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT

(PL 89-10)

Title I	\$398,248.32
Title II (Libraries)	\$ 31,797.71

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT OF 1963

(PL 88-210)

Business Education	\$12,501.00
--------------------	-------------

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION

Title IIB	\$26,489.81
-----------	-------------

This money did not arrive automatically. It was necessary to make a city-wide survey establishing the priority of educational needs as related to the economically disadvantaged and the educationally disadvantaged. Once the general basic data was submitted then each and every project required planning, coordinating with the persons and the physical facilities to be utilized. The projects once approved by the School Committee then were forwarded for approval by the State authorities. In addition, fiscal requirements including requisition, inventory and accounting procedures became necessary. Without the services of a Coordinator of Federal and State Projects a very small percentage of the money received would have been utilized for the children of New Bedford. Also, many long hours in addition to regular schedules have been donated by regular staff.

For the balance of the fiscal year until June 1967, the remainder of the Adult Basic Education grant of \$50,-669.05 will be utilized to raise the level of the functional illiterates, additional funds will be requested under Title II for libraries and already approximately \$300,000.00 has been written into projects to teach English as a second language, to expand the Reading and Language Arts Project to include wider use of the Language Laboratories and provide for the instruction of children with Specific Language Disabilities, continuance of the Pre-School program, the Ungraded Program on the junior high level and a program to promote Interracial Understanding and Pupil Motivation by a Voluntary Transfer Program. Approaching the approval date is a workshop type project designed for teachers of the disadvantaged child so that understandings and techniques applicable to New Bedford can be worked out by persons intimately involved with the day-to-day problems of such work.

Unquestionably the four outstanding accomplishments of the year were the opening of the John Avery Parker Elementary School, the establishment of a new science center at Normandin Junior High School, the definite steps taken to establish a new comprehensive high school and the steps taken to reduce racial imbalance in the schools.

The problems still unsolved stem mainly from the interpretation and application of Chapter 763 which gave the employees the right to collective bargaining, the space

problems at all levels which include not only square footage but also the conversion of the space to the needs of modern teaching techniques and demands of modern society.

To a community which is and has been "on wheels" the solution has been sought by creating a middle school type organization. However, in New Bedford, a community which has traditionally used the neighborhood school, has used bus transportation for a relatively small percentage of its school population, the middle school organization would represent a radical change. It would mean placing large numbers of pupils on busses who never rode them before and with an accompanying large operational expense.

Working in cooperation with the New Bedford Redevelopment Authority, a large 900-1000 pupil elementary school is planned for the south end as an integral part of the application for a Demonstration City Project. Rehabilitation of the Thompson St. School, now closed, is planned for a federal project to accommodate the ungraded classes teaching English to the foreign born children. The construction of a 3000 pupil high school on a 40 acre site will allow expansion, if necessary, to 4000 pupil capacity. These are goals not of the distant future but immediate and in the action category.

Not so immediate but also not to be lost in vague futurities are these needs:

1. Construction of an elementary school in the area just north of Durfee and Liberty Streets to accommodate the proposed housing project children. This will allow the Kempton School to alleviate the crowding in the already popular Parker area which in turn would help the Cook School area. Enlarging the Brooks School is a second choice because a new school located east of Rockdale Ave. would be closer to the pupils served.

2. Construction of a school on land now reserved near Fort Rodman will alleviate crowding at the Taylor and the Hannigan Schools.

3. Modernization and enlargement of the Knowlton School could eliminate the Clark Street School now on an inadequate site and but a few blocks from the Knowlton.

4. Modernization and enlargement of the Clifford School or a selection of a new site could possibly eliminate

the Phillips Avenue School which is on a very small site.

5. Enlarging and modernization of the Kempton School is recommended because of the size of the site and the location.

6. Erection of a new school on land reserved in the Sassaquin area should be planned as building in that area increases beyond the expanded Campbell school capacity. This will be in the not too distant future.

7. An addition to the Winslow School, planned several years ago and unfortunately cancelled, would help the over-crowding in the Hathaway-Rodman and the Winslow areas. The Winslow School has used a library for a classroom for years while the Rodman has two classes on the third floor.

It is unrealistic to tear down or contemplate modernization of a building without planning for the children who normally use the premises. This is where the old high school can be used to great advantage. This building, partially used for administration, sorely needed now, and partially used as a temporary holding area for schools undergoing major renovation, will serve a most valuable purpose for years to come.

We cannot expect any building program, regardless of the economic factors involved, to be accomplished overnight. However, for the first time in the history of New Bedford, we have a high school site large enough to provide for many, many years to come. Undoubtedly, the state and federal governments will play a much greater role in not only the financial support of education but also the direction of education. However, unless we are willing to cast aside all the responsibilities of citizenship, we on the local scene must be ready with a clear voice to give direction to the state and federal help when it arrives on the local scene. Towards this end, these recommendations are directed and towards this end we dedicate our efforts.

For all the efforts of all the citizens of New Bedford who have worked for the advancement of the education of the children of New Bedford, a special certificate of appreciation is due, namely, a warm and heartfelt THANK YOU.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES R. HAYDEN,
Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

Heated by the federal and state legislation of 1965, the educational teapot boiled this year. Federal funds gave support and impetus to educational projects which, in turn, inspired new approaches and concepts of instruction. The results have been gratifying to date. Furthermore, the project results should spur the implementation of added educational growths.

Elementary and Secondary Education Act Title I projects, with their commitment to aid the disadvantaged pupil, gave the greatest opportunities to experiment in compensatory education. A policy of selectivity in proposing Title I projects bore fruit in terms of additional and improved opportunities for learning. Innovation was, of necessity, part of that "fruit" — not for innovation, per se, but for progress.

Federal, state, or local funding, however, is not the full answer to our problems. First, we need a new intent, or perspective, on the part of educators, in the direction of a new educational structure with flexibility and depth. Toward this end, every teacher, too, has a contribution to make, if this school system is to profit most effectively from the changes which are necessary to progress.

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Finding and holding qualified teachers continues to be our most acute problem. Our salary scale remains a barrier to the establishment of a stable faculty.

Twenty-eight new teachers were elected to staff the secondary schools — a very high turn-over in personnel, once again. Five resignations have occurred since September. Two of these positions, presently, are being filled by substitutes. Three more resignations after the first of the year are anticipated.

To augment this situation, over-sized classes have remained an obstacle. To reduce class size, two teachers were added to the high school faculty; one in French, the other in math. In spite of the additional teachers, class sizes remained at the same level because of unexpected

enrollment. Next year's budget will provide for three additional teachers to cope with the expected enrollment increases.

The outcome of the present ongoing professional negotiations for a teacher's contract could well determine the future status of teacher recruitment and retention.

EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAMS

Projects Financed by Federal Funds—ESEA Title I

1. Ungraded Class

A second ungraded class began in October at Roosevelt Junior High School. This program, which will run for thirty-four weeks and include grades 7, 8, and 9, is an expansion of the first such program completed at Roosevelt in June. It is hoped that individual programming, intensive individual counseling, and home visitations, will increase pupil motivation and enhance academic success.

Results of the program completed in June were extremely favorable. Of twenty-three boys and seven girls scheduled to repeat the seventh grade, fifty-three percent eventually advanced to eighth grade status during the school year.

Hopefully, by September, 1967, similar programs will be started in Normandin and Keith Junior High Schools.

2. Tutorial Centers

The first session of the original program began operation on April 4 and continued for nine weeks through June 8. Two hundred twenty-seven high school and four hundred ten junior high school pupils participated in the forty-eight classes in the four tutorial centers meeting at the high school and the three junior high schools. Of those enrolled, thirty-five were parochial school students.

In the light of last year's success, a second program of after-school tutorial centers in the four secondary schools has been proposed for the school year to begin in early 1967. An evaluation of last year's program has clearly demonstrated the worthwhile services offered, in that seventy-five percent of the tutored pupils passed the course for the year. The proposed twenty-week program for the

tutorial centers will consist of two 2-hour classes on Monday and Wednesday afternoons.

3. Summer Projects

A. Home Economics and Industrial Arts classes were offered during the six-week program this past summer. Instruction in clothing, foods, woodwork, machine shop, and graphic arts was given to high school pupils to develop skills and to provide opportunities not available in the regular high school curriculum. The classes were held in the three junior high schools and thus provided for their year-round use. The Industrial Arts project provided an industrial experience for fifty-six educationally deprived boys who expressed satisfaction and pleasure with the project. Forty girls were enrolled and improvements in attitudes and skills were noted in all cases. Worthwhile features of both these programs may become a part of a future comprehensive high school curriculum.

B. In an attempt to nurture and satisfy the natural curiosities of young people, a Science Enrichment Program was conducted at Roosevelt Junior High School. Field trips, classroom demonstrations and experiments provided the practical applications of basic scientific principles for the pupils involved. It is hoped the program will be repeated next summer.

C. A unique summer project was the eight-week educational day camp, Camp ECHO (Educational, Cultural, and Health Opportunities). Two four-week sessions for one hundred pupils, each, were provided, featuring remedial education services, guidance, medical and nutritional services, in addition to recreational activities. Selected pupils from grades 4-7 attended these sessions. A visiting New England evaluating team made special commendations of this particular project. The camp staff continually commented on the significant and dramatic changes in the campers' attitudes and behavior during the four-week period.

D. Basic Remedial Educational and Development Program for selected pupils entering junior high school for the first time in September was held last summer in each junior high school. Intensive remedial work was provided in the major areas of reading, language arts and mathematics, together with guidance counseling to fortify

the minimum essentials of the elementary school program. These pupils have adjusted more readily to junior high school work than some of their counterparts in the past years. Follow-up studies now under way are expected to furnish invaluable data as to the effectiveness of this program.

E. An innovative six-week program established a class made up of junior high school drop-outs during the 1965-66 school year. Of several pupils encouraged, eight enrolled and attended for the full time. An individual curriculum was planned for each pupil and intensive counseling was undertaken with both pupils and parents. The positive change in attitude towards school and education was remarkable, for eight returned to some school in the fall.

SUMMER SCHOOL

Record enrollment was again the story at the secondary summer school. Nine hundred thirty-seven pupils — six hundred twenty-four of them regular pupils of the New Bedford Public Schools, attended our fourth year of summer sessions. Forty-five different subjects were offered and a staff of thirty-seven teachers and a guidance counselor taught one thousand two hundred and twelve class enrollments daily.

Of those enrolled, 61.3% took courses to make up deficiencies in one or two subjects — eleven students subsequently receiving their New Bedford High School diplomas, and fifty-seven their junior high school diplomas. Even more encouraging than the recorded enrollment is the fact that 38% of the students took courses for review or enrichment. All over the country, summer school programs are expanding and ours is part of this national trend.

A class in creative writing and English composition was introduced last summer. This type of class and the College Board Preparation in English and Math will probably be expanded in years to come.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

The new Normandin Science Center, located in remodeled rooms of the former cafeteria, is now a function-

ing reality with the help of NDEA Title III funding. A certificate of substantial completion was awarded the contractor on October 31, 1966 and pupils and teachers occupied this new area to implement the new junior high school science program.

The bright and colorful laboratories have created an atmosphere conducive to the study of science — that of a real lab where relevant scientific work is carried on. The new center has also introduced a new coordinated program for teachers by reducing repetitive activities and by revising, updating, and expanding the course content. Co-operative teaching and planning were developed by the science teachers; with the better facilities, teachers have been encouraged to share their talents in both teaching and developing better classroom procedures. Each teacher is specializing in his particular field of interest.

PLAN FOR THE FUTURE

In the coming year, plans will be made either to refurbish the Roosevelt Junior High School cafeteria or, perhaps, to build a new one as an addition to the school. Once this is formulated, we will have met the commitments for all the secondary school building needs as established in recommendations made in December, 1962.

New Bedford High School enrollment increased unexpectedly by forty-eight students to a total of two thousand, five hundred ninety-three. The problem of overcrowding does not go away. However, some encouraging progress has been made for an eventual solution. After much study, discussion, and debate, the School Committee voted for building a new comprehensive high school to replace our present facility. The site selected was designated as the area north of, and adjacent to, Sargent Field. Again, after much debate and a public hearing, the City Council voted to acquire all the land, approximately forty acres, for the new high school. The boundaries for this site are Durfee, Liberty, Parker Streets and the proposed extension of Hathaway Boulevard.

A survey of future projected enrollments, a preliminary study of educational needs and a tentative schedule of required spaces for the new school have been prepared and submitted for consideration. The latter schedule of

spaces is now under study by the State School Building Assistance Bureau.

It has been recommended that the new high school accommodate three thousand students in grades 10-12 at the start, with provisions for adding grade 9 some time in the future. The proposal has been made that the new school be organized on the "house plan" or school-within-a-school concept. This plan is designed to combine the advantages of the improved facilities and a comprehensive curriculum of a large school without the sacrifice of the close relations between students and staff. Much planning remains, and, of paramount importance, educational specifications must be written for interpretation by the appointed architect.

EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

ENGLISH

In the never-ending pursuit of efficiency and excellence, the Department of English attempted new and additional projects and absorbed new materials and equipment of instruction. Tested texts in grammar and literature were adopted and placed in general use. Under Title III, audio-visual materials and machines (records, filmstrips, tapes, record player, projectors, etc.) were obtained in commendable amounts. For the first time, units on the newspaper (utilizing, for the most part, the local paper) were taught, experimentally, on all grade levels in the secondary schools.

In response to more liberal policies, an unprecedented number of students — high school and junior high school — participated in field trips, journeying to such places as Boston, Everett, and Stratford, Connecticut, in order to see and participate in live drama.

After an absence of over twenty years, a verse choir was organized at the New Bedford High School . . . with implications for novel and interesting experiences in the language field.

Finally, the new Language Arts Curriculum Guide became a reality. Its adoption and printing will insure an improved understructure for instruction at the New Bedford High School.

MATHEMATICS

In order to continue on its long range plan of updating the course of study, the Math Department has added two more divisions of seventh grade students who are now studying "modern" mathematics. Plans are being readied for a non-credit course in remedial arithmetic for junior and senior high school pupils. The course would be offered during the summer and on afternoons during the school year. A plan is being devised to provide homogeneous grouping in the college preparatory classes in grades 10, 11, and 12. Text-books are being chosen to conform as closely as possible to the abilities of the various groups of students.

SCIENCE

Definite gains are now being seen as the result of the operation of the new Normandin Science Center. The science curriculum has been revised to introduce life science, physical science, and earth and space science in the junior high school, to make way for more science study in depth in the high school courses. The curriculum guides which were prepared in a summer workshop for the teaching of life science in grade 7, the physical sciences in grade 8, earth and space sciences in grade 9 have been put into use.

SOCIAL STUDIES

New equipment and educational materials have been acquired by the department under NDEA Title III funds. To date, the high school has received film and slide projectors, a phonograph, tape recorder, two overhead projectors, and numerous audio-visual instructional materials.

In June, the department introduced a twelve-hour course, "Personal and Family Survival". The course was sponsored by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Education Department and was offered in the Problems of Democracy courses to twelfth grade College and Business Curriculum students. Certificates were presented to each student who completed the course.

"A Study of Newspapers in the Classroom" was conducted in selected ninth and twelfth grade classrooms.

The use of non-text materials has increased throughout the department.

New textbooks have been adopted for use in many classes, and the study goes on to find more appropriate texts for the more effective teaching of low-level readers.

FRENCH

Along with our aim of keeping in the vanguard of modern methodology and materials and equipment, the French Department has taken upon itself the subsequent problems of measurement and placement.

The department will publish criteria for marks to establish norms, and to help new teachers, in view of the high turnover of the teaching staff in this department during the last few years.

Plans are in progress to expand the junior high school language laboratories from their present fifteen to thirty pupil stations.

PORTUGUESE

The Portuguese Department, which was organized in September, 1955, is the largest in the public schools of this country with eighteen classes this year and an enrollment close to five hundred. The New Bedford area is the greatest center of Portuguese linguistic resources, and is rapidly expanding with the influx of new immigrants. In comparison to other areas in the country we may feel justified with our contribution, but considering the urgency of the situation and our extraordinary local resources, we are bound to wonder if the expansion is sufficient to fulfill the need. The department strongly recommends the offering of the Portuguese language in grades seven and eight.

Two members of the department attended the Sixth Luzo-Brazilian Colloquium, which was held at Harvard University and at Columbia University. An "Enrichment Lecture Program" on Luzo-Brazilian literatures consisting of five lectures was given at New Bedford High School.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

This past year was a banner year for the Business Education Department. The funds made available by the Federal Government under the Vocational Education Act of 1963, purchased equipment long needed by the department to aid students attain occupational goals in the business world. One room was furnished with electric typewriters for the use of some eleventh and twelfth grade students providing a more realistic situation for those whose objective is office work. Acquisition of adding machines has proved to be of considerable benefit in training students in more meaningful classroom atmospheres closely resembling on-the-job experiences. An increase in student interest and understanding of the transactions studied also was noted because of the use of the overhead projectors.

Educational Development Laboratory Skill builders and overhead projectors are an innovation in the shorthand and typewriting classes where each teacher has these machines available for her own use whenever desired. Individual shorthand discs are now issued to pupils for home use, allowing them to practice at their own speed and thus help them attain better grades.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Equipment purchased for the summer program was very useful and will continue to be of service in the regular industrial arts shops. A new camera and plate maker for offset printing have shown the great potential there is for teaching boys a useful occupation in the offset printing field.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS

It is increasingly evident that instruction in all aspects of homemaking is becoming the responsibility of the school, rather than the home. We must give the girls the tools to make decisions in the years to come. We must retain our traditional skills in cooking and sewing, and develop as well the ability to accept the rapid changes which are part of our present society.

To do this requires a continuous effort to replace equipment and furniture as it becomes outdated and less

usable. We have continued to do this gradually in all three junior high schools. Recent renovations at Roosevelt have greatly benefited the four Home Economics rooms at this school. New furniture has improved the educational atmosphere of the Family Living Room there.

The innovations in methods, materials, and perspectives — so apparent this year — are indicative of important new directions being taken, in the future, by the personnel of the New Bedford Public Schools. These innovations, we can be sure, will invite a certain amount of criticism from within and without the system — teachers, parents, civic organizations, or private citizens. But we must give heed to such criticism, when it is constructive and of good intent; otherwise we run the risk of disregarding the valuable and significant role that the interested citizen can play in the future of education in this community. With this fact in mind, we recommend a stronger public relations program in the conviction that such a program would disseminate information about our schools which might serve to give new insights into our endeavors and prevent certain misunderstandings inherent in them.

New educational challenges lie ahead. We must plan to meet these challenges through the adoption of foresight, sound preparation, new attitudes and lucid perceptions. Complex, numerous, and demanding as these will be, a combined and genuine effort by the School Committee, the administrators, the teachers and the citizens of the community becomes a necessity and an obligation if each boy and girl is to attain the personal, social, intellectual, or even vocational fulfillment which is his natural heritage. Our educational crusade must be a "pursuit of excellence". We are consecrated thereto, in the conviction that it lies within the realm of possibility.

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS — SPACE

The opening of the 1966 school year divulged a shortage of qualified teachers and swelling enrollments in the elementary schools of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Twenty-four of our twenty-six elementary buildings now utilize every available classroom. Many classes are far too large with enrollment in 34 classes ranging from 33-40 pupils. No suitable accommodations for transient teachers of reading, speech, testing, French or guidance personnel are possible.

Elementary schools of tomorrow that do not have space provided for libraries and audio-visual centers will soon be classified as sub-standard and will not meet the coming accreditation requirements. New elementary schools for New Bedford must be considered in future educational plans in order to overcome the great shortage of modern space in our fast aging buildings.

Should there be a delay in new construction, it will become imperative that we solve the problem of overcrowded buildings and classes by changing the present instructional organization from K-6 to K-5 and initiate a middle school consisting of Grades 6-8, or else adopt a K-4 — 4 — 4 plan of organization. This would, of course, necessitate considerable planning, as it would involve changing the present junior high school pattern of organization. It would, however, result in opening up a few classrooms in each present elementary building for modern teaching requirements.

ELEMENTARY TEACHERS

Schools will never be any better than the teachers who man them. A professional obligation to new teachers is to make sure that each new crop gets sufficient time, help and encouragement. These teachers deserve more time than they are getting presently. All kinds of teachers are in the new crop each year and, despite differences, they are similar in only one respect — all are beginners.

An opportunity for them to observe good, experienced teachers in action is often difficult to arrange. If provision could be made in the 1967 Budget to pay substitute teachers in order to release the new teachers for several observation days, it would prove most beneficial to the neophyte and to her class, and definitely result in better teaching.

OVER-AGE PUPILS

Each year the problem of what to do with the over-aged, over-sized pupil in our Grade Six classrooms arises. The junior high does not welcome him and he no longer profits by repeating the work of Grade Six with many younger and smaller classmates where he is most often a social misfit. A program that provides SHOP WORK for slow learners from Grades Four through Six would do much to alleviate many dropouts and much discouragement and feelings of failure among these youngsters. A committee of principals and directors will be formed to undertake this problem early in 1967 and to endeavor to find a possible proposal for its solution.

TEXTBOOKS

Today, as yesterday, the school has a responsibility for providing educational experiences that will help children meet the needs in this world, where change is coming so rapidly and knowledge is becoming obsolete at such a frightening pace.

The publication of thousands of new books each year brings increasing pressure upon administrators and teachers to critically examine and to evaluate textbooks with extreme care before final decisions as to choice are made.

At the present time, the Elementary Reading Committee is studying the various competitive reading programs on the market in an earnest effort to introduce a reading series in our classrooms that will more suitably meet the needs of the children of today. Critical problems in intercultural relations have become an issue to be considered as a way of solving personal and societal problems, and publishers have sensed this situation. For the first time, minority races are being pictured and storied in many series and activities relating to urban living are included.

A new modern mathematics book was introduced in Grade Three this year and teachers of that grade met twice in the spring with consultants from the publishers to study the text and obtain suggestions on presentation of material. Early in 1967 they will again meet to discuss any problems or questions that may have arisen in their presentation of class lessons.

Teachers in Grade Four are now scheduled to have a series of meetings with the same math consultant, commencing early next spring to acquaint them with material already covered in previous grades and to prepare them for the new math they are to teach in September 1967.

The Language Textbook Committee recommended the adoption of two recent textbooks for classroom use, and these recommendations were approved by the School Committee in April 1966.

There is every evidence that the elementary pupils in our New Bedford Public Schools have an excellent supply of modern textbooks in all major subjects. A constant review of books by standing teacher committees assures us of this position, and I am certain that our pupils are far more fortunate in this area than in many other communities.

JOHN A. PARKER SCHOOL

The most outstanding accomplishment of 1966 was the opening of a new 25-room building to replace the ancient, outmoded Parker Street School. Pupils from three schools in the area were transferred there in September. Thus, two other old schools, the Merrimac Street and Cedar Street were closed.

With the most modern equipment and materials purchased for this new building, we are providing over seven hundred pupils with a beautiful structure, and an atmosphere for learning that compares favorably with any in the area. Perhaps the one feature it lacks, according to general comment, is a cafeteria, which today is considered of prime importance for elementary schools as it greatly lessens absenteeism and possible traffic hazards.

FEDERAL FUNDS

The availability of federal funds in the past two years has been a great stimulus to creative innovation in teach-

SCHOOL REPORT

25 v

Mr. John P. Doherty, Principal, leads —



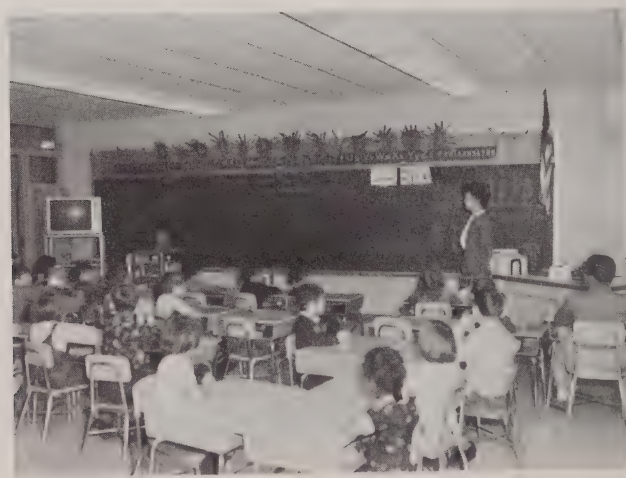
— from the "old" Parker Street School



— to the "new" John Avery Parker School.



From the classroom of 1852 —



— To the classroom of the 1967!

er education. A Course for preparing school personnel to work with disadvantaged children in New Bedford is in its formative stage and will get underway early in 1967. The faculties in the schools located in the disadvantaged areas will make up the greater portion of the class members.

The Pre-School Program in our New Bedford Public Schools has been in activation for two summers, a 1966 spring program, and in September approximately one hundred seventy-seven four-year olds were enrolled for the 1966-67 school year. Only twelve such classes are operating because of the very limited amount of space we could make available to them.

The entrance of such classes to our already overcrowded elementary buildings poses MORE space problems, and a temporary restriction therefore has to be made on the enrollment in the Pre-School Program.

Among the most rewarding Federal Programs was the Tutorial Program which was operated from March through June 1966. Many elementary youngsters having difficulties with classroom work enrolled for instruction after school twice each week. A similar program is now in the process of organization and children needing help will be tutored for the period from January to June 1967.

FUTURE TEACHERS' DAY

For the first time, a request was made by the Future Teachers Club at the New Bedford High School during April to allow senior girls interested in the teaching profession to spend an entire day observing experienced teachers in the classroom. Nineteen of these students were assigned to thirteen schools throughout the city and the teachers who volunteered to take the girls felt that the experience was most worthwhile and enjoyable for both the "future teacher" and her hostess for the day.

CONSERVATION PROGRAM

In May 1966, sixth grade students from six elementary schools gathered at one of three city parks and took part in an all-morning outdoor teaching session sponsored by members of the New Bedford Conservation Commission. Five stations were set up in each of the Parks and

the children progressed every twenty-five minutes from one area to another where they were presented with pertinent information on five aspects of conservation. It was enthusiastically received by the pupils and teachers, and it is hoped that a similar program can be conducted on an expanded basis during this coming year.

IN-SERVICE EDUCATION

Perhaps the highlight of the school year for elementary teachers was the opportunity to attend an all-day workshop on "The Improvement of Instruction in Elementary Reading". Teachers of Grades 1-3 met all day on June 8th. Grades Four to Six teachers met on June 9th. Dr. S. Elizabeth Campbell, Director of Student Teaching for Rhode Island College and Professor in charge of Elementary Liberal Arts Graduate Program, the guest speaker, was enthusiastically received by both groups as she was a dynamic leader who had great insight into the needs of the classroom teacher of reading.

ADDITIONAL PROBLEMS IN 1966

The past year has seen the emergence of many foreseen and unforeseen problems in the operation of the elementary school day.

Overcrowding at the Campbell School forced us to plan a bus schedule to the Lincoln School for all pupils living in the Pine Hill Acres development. Normandin Junior High School students, and pupils attending the new St. Mary's School who live in this area also had to be accommodated on buses.

Approximately fifty children living in the Greene and Donaghy area are being bused daily this year to the Parker and Mt. Pleasant Schools in an effort to solve a racial imbalance situation. The pupils are adjusting satisfactorily, but again this is another program where bus schedules have to be planned and lunch accommodations which are not ideal have to be provided for because we lack cafeteria convenience.

Close to five hundred Non-English speaking children have descended upon our classrooms in 1966 and it has been a time consuming problem to find teachers, class-

rooms and materials for them, as well as to route a bus service in two sections of the city.

Federal Programs, Summer School Programs, the surge of immigrants into the city public schools, the new building program, the greatly increased need for school bus schedules and the Inter-racial situation, are all mounting problems in the day of an elementary assistant superintendent.

It has been almost impossible to give adequate assistance and supervision to close to forty new elementary teachers this year and to make provisions for improvement or change in curriculum studies which is a continuing process.

May I earnestly recommend that serious consideration be given to the creation of a new position — that of a Curriculum Co-ordinator in the Elementary Schools. The duties and problems of this office have more than tripled in the last ten years and the workload could well be shared by such a person.

ANNUAL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment at New Bedford High School this September increased for the first time in three years from 2535 to 2592. This increase was due to a smaller graduating class and to the new rule requiring students with four subject failures to attend summer school rather than dropping out for a full year. It is also possible that the tutorial program inaugurated under Title I last spring encouraged some pupils to continue with their schooling.

The earlier projected stabilized enrollment of 2500 pupils still stands since the next graduating class will number approximately 75 more students than that of June 1966. With a new comprehensive high school in the offing it is expected that our enrollment will increase. The new curriculum to be offered should increase our "holding" power on some of our students, but how much cannot be measured at this time. In the interim we will continue to maintain the high standards of our present curriculum since even minor changes are practically impossible.

The physical condition of the school on the whole continues to be satisfactory. During the summer an excellent job was done in dividing a study hall into two much needed classrooms. Typing room 240 was wired and is now totally equipped with Electric Typewriters. Continued was the installation of four fire and smoke doors on the second floor of the East Building leaving only the third floor to complete the project required by law. However, less maintenance work was done during the summer than in many years. It is to be hoped that the opening of the new school will not allow the present building to be neglected. Three roof gutter leaks should not be permitted to continue, several basement staircases should be resurfaced, and the Boy's Room on the East Basement floor should be rehabilitated. Past annual reports since 1961 have included a recommendation that our bell system dating back to 1912 be replaced with a modern electronic one. It is to be hoped that the system will at least be checked before its complete failure.

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

During the year the Department continued to provide those experiences, in and out of class, which will result in making all students better readers, writers, speakers, listeners, thinkers, and hence better citizens. Below are listed some of the activities of the year.

1. The maintaining of permanent reading records for all students became an established fact.
2. The summer reading program was continued on a voluntary basis and involved approximately the same numbers of students as heretofore.
3. The Language Arts Curriculum Guide — compiled in 1964 by the Summer Workshop Committee — is being distributed in order to begin the transition from the old to the new study requirements.
4. Increased participation in field trips to drama presentations resulted in larger groups of students journeying to Boston, Cambridge, Everett, and Stratford, Connecticut.
5. Units of instruction on the newspaper were created and taught experimentally at all levels with the cooperation of the *Standard-Times*.
6. A verse choir, the first in over twenty years, was organized and should add a new educational and artistic experience to the school.
7. For the first time students with language or literary or composition problems were exposed to a new federally-sponsored tutorial program involving a number of our English teachers.
8. The taking advantage of opportunities under Title III resulted in the Department obtaining exclusive use of much-needed audio-visual material and equipment. Recordings, tapes, filmstrips, a visual composition course, a tape recorder, a record player, and a filmstrip projector helped to facilitate the teaching of literature and composition. The Audio-Visual Department — also profiting from federal aid — not only gave in-

creased and better quality support in fulfilling nearly all requests for material, but also gave our teachers a brief course in how to operate the new equipment.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That in-service courses for teachers in the teaching philosophy and techniques of efficient reading and writing instruction be given.
2. That a reading expert or consultant be appointed to hold jurisdiction over the developmental and remedial aspects of the English program.
3. The completion of supplying all remaining English classrooms with filing cabinets.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The Department as in the past aims at a continuous, varied, and up-to-date Social Studies program for all levels. A review of some of the activities of the year is listed below.

1. "A study of Newspapers in the Classroom" was conducted on an experimental basis in Grade 12 Problems of Democracy with the cooperation of the *Standard-Times*.
2. "Personal and Family Survival", a 12 hour course provided by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Adult Education Department, was introduced in the Problems of Democracy courses for Grade 12 College and Business Curriculums. At the completion of the course a certificate was presented to each student.
3. A new remedial reading approach textbook, *Follette World History Study Lessons*, has been adopted for Grade 10 World History General Curriculum.
4. A new remedial reading approach textbook, *Follette United States History Study Lesson*, is being used on an experimental basis in Grade 11 General Curriculum.
5. The Department cooperated with two Massachusetts State Department of Education projects: The

Annual Student Government Exchange Program and The Spring Massachusetts Youth Conference for Secondary Schools.

6. The Department was represented at the Spring Conference for the Exceptional Child at Boston College.
7. In February, "American History Month", Dr. Annabelle M. Melville, noted Commonwealth Professor of History at Bridgewater, was the main speaker at the History Department's Assembly.
8. Under Title III the Department has received to date for the High School a film projector, film-strip and slide projector, phonograph, tape recorder, two overhead projectors, and audio-visual instructional materials.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Require a two year course in United States History and Modern Problems, with U. S. History for three semesters.
2. Adoption of a more suitable World History textbook for the Business Curriculum student.
3. Special current events papers for Grade 12 Problems of Democracy pupils.
4. Additional supplementary reading materials for all grade levels.
5. Consider the possibility of replacing Grade 11 English History College Curriculum elective course.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

The Science Department, having updated its courses in the past several years, continues its research in content and material to keep pace in the ever expanding world of science.

1. *Biology*
 - a. A second experimental textbook is being used in a trial course of study in 3A Biology in order to find a book geared to its reading intellectual level.

- b. Three teachers are participating in a thirty week National Science Foundation Biological Sciences Curriculum Study Institute at Bridgewater State Teachers College. The purpose of the Institute is to acquaint biology teachers with the recent advances in molecular and cellular biology.
2. *Physics*
The Physical Science Committee Study Physics (PSCS) has now been adopted as part of the Physics Honors Course.
3. *Westinghouse Science Talent Search*
The purpose of this national project is to discover at the senior high school level those who have the potentialities to become the research scientists of tomorrow.
Seven of our students were involved in the search and three were placed in a group of 300 national "honors" award winners.
4. *Ford Future Scientists of America Awards*
The purpose of this program is to encourage and identify students with strong interests in science and with potential to pursue a career in science. Sponsored by the Ford Motor Company and conducted by the National Science Teachers Association, the project entails the completion of an experimental, investigative, or research-type of science project.
Our school produced one of twenty national winners. In addition, we were honored by two regional winners and three honor roll winners.
5. *Greater New Bedford Science Fair*
One of our students was declared the Grand Prize Winner. He represented Greater New Bedford at the National Science Fair in Dallas, Texas, accompanied by Mr. Abel Fidalgo, one of our chemistry teachers.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A textbook committee be formed to evaluate chemistry textbooks and that trial sets be introduced in September 1967.

2. A sum of money be appropriated in this year's budget to purchase teacher and pupil research and reference material.
3. A sum of \$1500 be appropriated for the purchase of 12 new microscopes under NDEA Title III.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The Mathematics Department aims to provide those learning experiences that will allow each student in his required or elective mathematics courses to achieve his potential in keeping with his ability, and to become mathematically literate to enable him to meet the demands of society in the future.

To relieve the teaching load, an additional teacher was assigned to the Department. However, due to the increase in registration in the college preparatory classes, the reduction in class load was negligible.

The Department was honored as a result of the totals of the three highest scores of students taking the 1966 prize examination conducted by the Mathematical Association of America. For this the school received a certificate of merit.

The Department also shared in the honors received by the school in preparing one of the twenty national winners in the Ford Future Scientist Award Contest.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Instruction for all divisions at each grade level be up to date.
2. Textbooks be chosen to conform as closely as possible to the ability of the various groups.
3. A service course (no credit) be offered in the summer and in the afternoons during the school year in remedial arithmetic, a basic weakness with many students.
4. A plan be devised for homogeneous grouping, more imperative than ever because of the wider spread of abilities among the pupils selecting the college preparatory course.

FRENCH DEPARTMENT

The aims of foreign language teaching are now accepted as understanding, speaking, reading, and writing, in that order. Along with our aim of keeping in the vanguard of modern methods and materials and equipment, the Department has taken upon itself the problems of measurement and placement.

A pupil questionnaire relating to past experience with French has been helpful in sorting out those who have been members at one time or another of an accelerated class. Teachers are suiting their procedures to the pattern.

A close watch is being kept on College Boards in terms of competition within and without our school. Our best score last year was 725 and it has been learned that this young man placed third in the placement test for Harvard freshman French.

The tutoring and summer programs are succeeding in helping poorer students complete their second year of French and thus attain the credit necessary for college in a foreign language. This factor plus an additional teacher gave some relief to our crowded second year classes.

The Language Laboratory was used for the first time to give the Listening Test to foreign language students under arrangements made with the Director of Guidance. Improved scores reflect the advantages of the 30 positions.

The Department along with the others is undertaking the establishment of norms in preparing a criteria for marks to help both students and teachers.

Two classes of German and two in Russian continue to be under the supervision of the Department.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A Study of grades and placement in class of pupils in Honors Classes.
2. A larger book budget for purchase of readers and supplementary material.
3. Homogeneous grouping beyond Honors Classes.

PORTUGUESE DEPARTMENT

The Department has continued to progress in the new methods of teaching language with materials and equipment aimed for understanding, speaking, reading, and writing in that order. In our school we now have three teachers teaching fourteen classes with approximately 325 pupils at all levels.

During the year the Sixth Luzo-Brazilian Colloquium was held at Harvard and at Columbia. Miss Andrade covered the sessions at Harvard while Mr. Felix continued the coverage at Columbia. One of the most important developments to come out of these meetings was the steps taken for the establishment of a summer institute, maintained by the U. S. Department of Education under the NDEA program, to retool present teachers and to provide specialized training for future instruction in Portuguese. Recent steps taken indicate the Institute will be opened at the University of Massachusetts.

During the year an "Enrichment Lecture Program" on Luzo-Brazilian literature, consisting of a series of five lectures, was given at our school by Dr. Mildred D. Vieira, assistant professor of Portuguese at Boston College. The lectures left both teachers and students with a greater appreciation of Luzo-Brazilian culture.

Last summer, a special program was started to give high school graduates eight weeks of intensive training, with all expenses paid, at any of the three Luzo-Brazilian centers. The same program may be continued if a sufficient number of students apply.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Portuguese be offered in grades seven or eight.
2. That extra-curricular enrichment programs be undertaken.
3. That advantage be taken of all opportunities offered by the Education Act of 1965.
4. That a concerted effort be made with our State Department of Education to have the proposed Summer Institute established at SMTI and *not* at the University of Massachusetts.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Department constantly endeavors to keep abreast of the rapidly changing circumstances in the business community and continues to equip pupils with skills for gainful occupation.

The funds made available by the Federal Government under the Vocational Education Act of 1963 purchased equipment long needed by the Department to aid students attain occupational goals in the business world. Described below are some of the reasons why the year was a banner one for the Department.

Room 240 was furnished with Electric Typewriters for the use of the 12th grade pupils providing a more realistic situation for those whose objective is office work.

In the Bookkeeping classes, the acquisition of Adding Machines has proved to be of considerable benefit in training students in a more meaningful classroom atmosphere closely resembling the on-the-job experiences. An increase in student interest and understanding of the transactions studied also was noted because of the use of the Overhead Projectors.

Educational Development Laboratory Skill Builders and Overhead Projectors are an innovation to the Shorthand and Typewriting classes where each teacher has these machines available for her own use whenever desired. Individual Shorthand discs are now issued to pupils for home use, allowing them to practice at their own speed and thus help them attain better grades.

A Thermo-Fax copying machine and a Spirit Duplicator were added to the Business Machines room. Teachers now may issue unlimited copies of daily work and test materials to pupils which heretofore had to be dictated during class time.

In the Data Processing classes, to assist those who will have an opportunity to learn basic wiring, control panels and complements of wires were supplied.

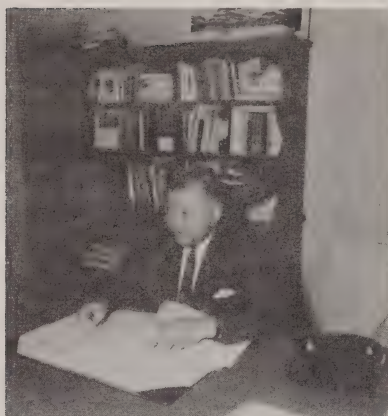
EXTRA-CURRICULA ACTIVITIES

At the time of the visitation of the Evaluation Visiting Committee in 1961 the school was commended for its many offerings in this field. While the number of ac-

tivities has not increased during this year, the interest of the student body has continued through the diligence of our various sponsors.

CONCLUSION

Our five year report to the New England Association of College and Secondary Schools comes in June 1967. This will show that we have made progress since our two year report in those areas in which space has not been a factor. However, the most important fact to be reported will be that 1966 became the "year of decision", and that at long last we will have a new comprehensive high school. Our next accreditation review is due in 1971. If the new school is not a reality but construction is in progress, provision is made for a later date with the Association. It is to be hoped that in the interim an Educational Consultant and a Director of Curriculum will be appointed in the undertaking of this vast project (probably the most important since 1910) which will affect education in our city into the twenty-first century.



Mr. Edward V. Hill, Coordinator of State and Federal Projects —
— completes the "paper work" for —

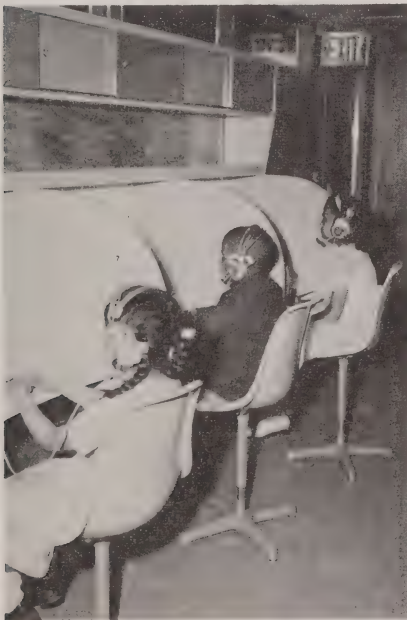


— the electronic classroom of the future
brought to New Bedford today —

In the mobile lab. Mayor Harrington —



"checks out" the young learners who find —

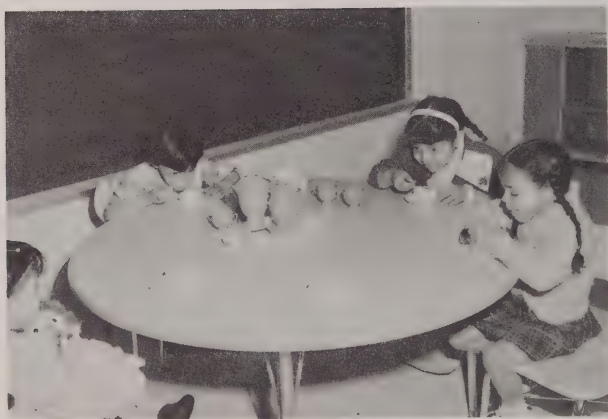


many exciting, interesting "things to do" with tapes, films, projectors AND books!

SCHOOL REPORT



What we develop in "Pre-School" —



— gives us a "Head Start" next year!



This means working together —



— or just "finding out" for oneself!

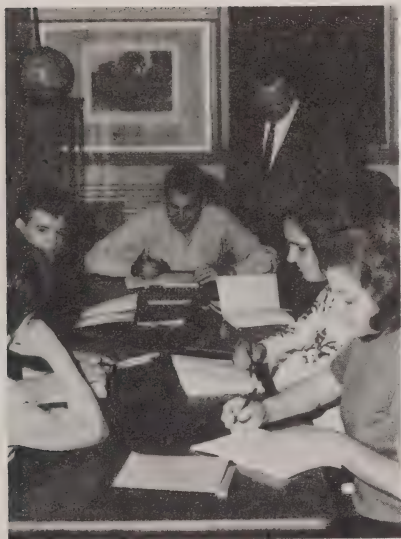
SCHOOL REPORT



Day and night, young and old —



— from all lands —



new citizens for this our country —



— are developed by studying together.



Camp Echo
(Educational, Cultural, and Health Opportunities)



— Literature on the lawn is fun —



nature hikes, exploring, learning and —



good fun singing together really
makes the camp E-C-H-O!

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1966)	100,141
Valuation of taxable property was	\$135,097,875
Schoolhouses and lots	11,268,550
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,468,506.57

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$81.60
Account for general school purposes, not including new buildings	\$6,142,926.28

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and eighteen years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1966:

Between 5 and 7 years	3,368
Between 7 and 16 years	15,354
Between 16 and 18 years	110

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1966

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	26
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	8
Ungraded Classes	14
Trainables (Mentally Retarded)	4
Kindergartens	28
Workshop Classes	7
Advanced Workshop Classes	3
Class for Emotionally Disturbed	1

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1966

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	30

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1965, ending June 1966

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,577	2,557	2,472	2,294	419,746
Junior High	3,554	3,335	3,216	2,990	544,236
Elementary	10,425	9,687	9,209	8,597	1,552,653
	16,556	15,579	14,897	13,881	2,516,635

GRADE AGE TABLE — OCTOBER 1, 1966

Age Grade	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Accel- erated	Re- tarded	Total	Boys & Girls
Kdgn.	B 134	496 96	11 7	1															134	496	12	642 B Kdgn.
1st	G 116	469 127	535 431	100 89	6 11	1													96	469	7	572 G
2nd	B 83	416 84	117 423	89 75	11 13	1	8												116	635	7	758 B 1st
3rd	G 83	416 84	117 423	89 75	11 13	5	8												127	520	12	659 G
4th	B 73	364 86	149 82	58 35	132 82	35	4	1											83	533	29	645 B 2nd
5th	G 87	352 81	132 380	66 90	25	6	2	1											84	498	18	600 G
6th	B 57	315 64	119 319	54 69	45	13	3	1											73	513	69	655 B 3rd
7th	G 46	298 70	115 305	78 75	26	3	1												86	475	40	601 G
8th	B 54	309 54	86 54	22 54	2	2	2												87	484	97	668 B 4th
9th	G 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												57	442	148	647 B 7th
10th	B 87	324 49	76 188	24 78	2	1	1												85	408	71	564 G
11th	G 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												46	413	107	566 B 8th
12th	B 54	309 54	86 54	22 54	2	2	2												70	380	61	511 G
	G 39	248 39	90 39	33 39	12	4	4												39	338	49	426 B 9th
	B 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												54	395	24	473 G
	G 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												62	389	68	519 B 10th
	B 87	324 49	76 188	24 78	2	1	1												87	400	28	515 G
	G 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												49	266	34	349 B 11th
	B 54	309 54	86 54	22 54	2	2	2												70	308	12	390 G
	G 39	248 39	90 39	33 39	12	4	4												54	289	43	386 B 12th
	B 62	265 87	124 324	50 76	14	2	1												81	321	10	412 G
Boys	134	612	629	590	574	574	572	599	568	553	543	553	433	355	120	45	10	2	910	5697	859	7466 Boys
Girls	96	596	522	598	560	553	574	549	511	493	535	562	439	361	55	10	3	—	1062	5518	437	7017 Girls
Total	230	1208	1151	1188	1134	1127	1146	1148	1079	1046	1078	1115	872	716	175	55	13	2	1972	11215	1296	14483 Total
Atypical Classes not included.																						
																			12.19%	76.31%	11.50%	100% B
																			15.13%	78.64%	6.23%	100% G
																			13.61%	77.44%	8.95%	100% T

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1967.

SCHOOL REPORT

51 v

Name of School	Location	Material	No. of Stories	No. of Rooms	No. of Halls	No. of Gymnasiums	No. of Seatings	Year Completed	Approximate Cost
School Committee Rooms	166 William Street	Wood	2					1851	\$ 12,150
101 High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	3	83	2	2	2223	1912-'35	1,200,000
201 Nonrandin Junior High	Tarklin Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927-'65	883,728
202 Roosevelt Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	591,044
203 Allen P. Keith Junior High	Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957-'63	2,130,017
302 John Avery Parker	County and Parker Sts.	Brick	2	26		2	650	1966	1,198,018
303 Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1		420	1906	140,400
304 Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1		434	1922	566,311
306 Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1901	110,925
307 James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1		450	1908	133,375
351 Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12			270	1905	101,975
352 William H. Taylor	Brock Avenue	Brick	2	12	1		360	1898	116,525
353 Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	721,082
354 Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1908	102,725
355 Jireh Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1		300	1909	110,025
356 Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	3	20	1		495	1911	180,650
357 Betsey B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1912	191,750
358 Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	673,118
359 John B. DeValles	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1		570	1914	222,425
400 John H. Clifford	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1		190	1901	103,600
401 Phillips Avenue	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8			225	1897	61,775
403 Clark Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	55,450
406 Horatio A. Kempton	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	78,850
408 Ellen R. Hathaway	Court and Liberty Sts.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1901	619,262
410 Thomas A. Greene	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	2	8			225	1894	90,075
411 Acushnet Avenue	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10			300	1878	63,075
415 George H. Dunbar	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	59,850
416 Sarah D. Ottiwell	Earle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	1	15	1		450	1918	208,300
417 John Hannigan	Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1		480	1921	273,500
418 Elizabeth C. Brooks	Bartlett Lane	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	627,571
419 Elwyn G. Campbell	Essex St.	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	641,637
Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2					1939	74,625
TOTALS				572	21	15	15,702		\$12,343,813

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1967

Teaching Corps:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supt.	2
	Directors	8
	Assistants	15
	Coordinator	1
High School:	Principal	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Dean	1
	Dept. Heads	7
	Teachers	90
	Librarian	1
Junior High Schools:	Principals	3
	Asst. Principals	3
	Dept. Heads	2
	Teachers	150
	Librarians	3
Elementary Schools:	Principals	26
	Asst. Principals	16
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	282
	Special Teachers	41
	Kindergartens	28
Adult Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	2
High School Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Counselors	5
Pupil Personnel Services:	Director	1
	Asst. Psychometrist	1
	JHS Guidance	6
	Elementary School Adjustment Counselors	2
	Special Teachers	5
TOTAL		<hr/> 707

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	26
Physician	1
Nurses	12
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Maintenance Foreman	1

SCHOOL REPORT

53 v

Mechanics	15
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	20
Junior Building Custodians	45
Janitresses	19
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	6
Cooks	4
Helpers	37 (5*)
Cashiers	7*
	<hr/>
	199 (12*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
	<hr/>
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	907 (13*)

* Part time only

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 1, 1966, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$400.00
Junior High)		
Sight Saving)		
Special Class)	Year	400.00
Work Shop)		
Elementary	Year	400.00
Kindergarten	Year	200.00
Evening School	Night	.50
Evening High Extension Program	(per class)	18.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, Etta Abbott Smead, Brooks, Campbell or Beatrice Mosgrove Funds:

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after) reimbursement)
High School	\$389.75	\$287.63
Junior High School	485.62	407.12
Elementary Schools	376.84	280.90
Average for Day Schools	399.50	306.14

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money raised by Taxation

January 1, 1966 — December 31, 1966

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$6,142,926.28	
Total Expenditures	6,100,208.15	
	<hr/>	
*Balance unexpended		*\$42,718.13
*Encumbered from this balance:		
General Expense	\$15,735.94	
New Equipment	18,635.67	34,371.61
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net balance unexpended		\$8,346.52

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$6,100,208.15	
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 48)	1,404,538.19	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to City		\$4,695,669.96

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration	\$94,920.95	
Teachers—Includes T. S. A.	4,597,207.20	
Other School Services	121,069.75	
Custodians and Maint.	411,266.13	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$5,224,464.03

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$232,074.16	
Equipment Maintenance	30,307.46	
Maintenance Grounds	745.98	
Boiler Insurance	3,468.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$263,127.60

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$77,209.61	
Classroom Supplies	34,271.58	
Custodian Supplies	10,199.55	
Compensation	2,609.97	
Guidance and Placement	1,056.99	
Instrumental Music	979.97	
Medical Supplies	1,084.31	
Physical Education	3,700.02	
Pupil Personnel Service	3,751.63	
Science Supplies	1,167.89	
Visual Education	4,322.58	
In-School TV Program	3,766.75	
Art	1,949.29	
Shops	5,972.43	
Special Classes and Workshop	7,891.49	
Rifle Squad	573.20	
Vocal Music	2,187.41	
Equipment Replacement	1,635.88	
Directors	115.74	
Business Machine Maintenance	3,127.34	
Library Services	5,885.25	
Fuel	75,706.34	
Light	47,280.52	
Operator — School Buses	91.36	
Trans-Insurance	892.05	
Maintenance School Buses	1,931.09	
Transportation — Non Public Schools	11,549.30	
Motor Maintenance	2,128.52	
Office Supplies	3,975.93	
Data Processing Dept.	13,182.43	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	4,596.49	
Telephone	15,316.39	
Transportation of Pupils	40,939.62	
Tuition	302.89	
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	
Supervisor's transportation	7,370.00	
Convention Expenses	1,147.38	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	195.00	
Miscellaneous	9.00	
Honor Society and Debating	118.00	
Principals	3,706.49	
Phys. Hand.	424.00	
Property Insurance	313.00	
Personnel Prof. Improve	231.00	
Imprest Cash	25.00	
TOTAL		\$406,391.47
New Equipment	\$42,291.88	
TOTAL		\$42,291.88

OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES

Salaries	\$500.00	
General Expenses	6,500.00	
TOTAL		\$7,000.00

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$545.38	
Total		\$545.38

PENSIONS	\$85,421.53	
Total		\$85,421.53

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
Out of State Travel	\$990.16	
Total		\$990.16

ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL

Salaries	\$65,398.35	
General Expenses	2,981.40	
Total		\$68,379.75

WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD

Salaries	\$13,538.00	
General Expenses	6,695.02	
New Equipment	—	
Total		\$20,233.02

TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$6,134,580.76

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Income—1966	*\$35,052.37	
Expenses—1966	32,821.97	
Balance on Hand		\$2,230.40

*\$12,000.00 income from taxation

CAFETERIAS

Income—1966	**\$389,169.03	
Expenses—1966	349,186.82	
Balance on Hand		\$39,982.21

**\$2,000.00 income from taxation

SCHOOL REPORT

57 v

N.D.E.A. TITLE III

Income	\$14,795.73	
Expenses	8,086.14	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$6,709.59

N. D. E. A. ACT 1958 TITLE V

Income	\$1,592.50	
Expenses	104.39	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$1,488.11

SUMMER SCHOOL

Income—1966	\$37,454.83	
Expenses—1966	22,846.50	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$14,608.33

SUBSTITUTE COURSE FUNDS

Income—1966	\$255.51	
Expenses—1966	—	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$255.51

NEW PARKER ELEMENTARY

Expenses	\$48,655.55	
	<hr/>	
		\$48,655.55

Public Law No. 874 Federal

Balance on Hand	\$10,281.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,281.00

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils

Day	\$67,350.66
Evening	10,299.50

For Tuition State Wards

1,960.78

For Damaged Property
and Miscellaneous Items

459.42

For Rentals — Auditoriums
and Gymnasiums

2,004.00

For Rentals — Sargent Field

1,015.00

Reimbursement

Partially Seeing	7,122.93
------------------	----------

Reimbursement under Chapter 70

(State Aid for Public Schools)	1,142,352.45
--------------------------------	--------------

Reimbursement — Speech or Hearing Handicapped	11,627.48	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	119,474.05	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	9,693.12	
Reimbursement School Adjustment Counselors	6,750.00	
Reimbursement — Department Education School Transportation	20,907.00	
Reimbursement — Emotionally Disturbed	3,521.80	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$1,404,538.19

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR
JANUARY 1, 1966 — DECEMBER 31, 1966

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$7,961.30	
Income during year	2,706.77	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,668.07
Expenditures for the year		3,788.64
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$6,879.43

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$21.26	
Income during year	43.15	
	<hr/>	
		\$64.61
Expenditures for the year		40.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$24.41

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1966	\$2,001.77	
Income during year	787.77	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,789.54
Expenditures for the year		443.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$2,346.54

SCHOOL REPORT

59 v

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$124.02	
Income during year	66.53	
	<hr/>	\$190.55
Expenditures for the year		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$190.55

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$212.85	
Income during year	131.40	
	<hr/>	\$344.25
Expenditures for the year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$244.25

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$441.02	
Income during year	704.17	
	<hr/>	\$1,145.19
Expenditures for the year		225.40
		<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1966		\$919.79

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1966	\$.00	
Income during year	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00
Expenditures for the year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966		\$.00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND
CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1966 — DEC. 31, 1966

Dr.

	Purchased in 1966	Stock Jan. 1, 1966	TOTALS
Books	77,209.61	936.11	78,145.72
Classroom Supplies	34,271.58	5,434.19	39,705.77
Custodians' Supplies	10,199.55	1,645.13	11,844.68
Totals	121,680.74	8,015.43	129,696.17

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1966	TOTALS
Books	77,209.61	936.11	78,145.72
Classroom Supplies	37,866.72	1,839.05	39,705.77
Custodians' Supplies	9,991.48	1,853.20	11,844.68
Totals	125,067.81	4,628.36	129,696.17

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
School Committee 1100				
Salary	\$196.00	\$121.52	\$43.12	\$31.36
General Expense	195.00	120.90	42.90	31.20
Total	391.00	242.42	86.02	62.56
Superintendent's Office 1200				
Administration Salaries	47,238.39	29,287.80	10,392.45	7,558.14
Clerks Wages	48,696.56	30,191.87	10,713.24	7,791.45
Office Expense	3,975.93	2,465.08	874.70	636.15
Printing Expense	4,596.49	2,849.82	1,011.23	735.44
Convention Expense	454.37	281.70	99.96	72.71
Imprest Cash	25.00	15.50	5.50	4.00
Total	104,986.74	65,091.77	23,097.08	16,797.89
Supervision 2100				
Directors' Salaries	92,852.78	57,568.72	20,427.61	14,856.45
General Expense	115.74	71.76	25.46	18.52
Data Processing	13,182.43	6,591.21	3,295.61	3,295.61
Convention Expense	355.45	220.38	78.20	56.87
Total	106,506.40	64,452.07	23,826.88	18,227.45

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES — Continued

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Principals 2200				
Salaries, Principals	315,024.41	231,592.27	55,118.32	28,313.82
Salaries, Clerks	38,603.00		21,365.40	17,237.60
General Expense	3,706.49	923.92	1,080.96	1,701.61
Convention Expense	117.28	109.91	39.00	28.37
Total	357,511.18	232,626.10	77,603.68	47,281.40
Instruction 2300				
Salaries	4,013,788.85	2,427,042.09	949,987.62	636,759.14
Classroom Supplies	34,271.58	21,514.80	7,873.59	4,883.19
Personnel Professional				
Improvement	231.18	143.33	50.86	36.99
Instrumental Music	979.97	135.30	43.22	801.45
Physical Education	3,700.02	2,529.03	647.69	523.30
Shops—Boys	3,759.45		3,759.45	
Shops—Girls	2,212.98		2,212.98	
Science	1,167.89		439.07	728.82
Special Classes and Workshop	7,891.49	7,891.49		
Physically Handicapped Class	424.61	424.61		
Vocal Music	2,187.41	1,540.63	317.03	329.75
Trans. Special Teachers	4,420.00	4,420.00		
Art	1,949.29		1,105.28	844.01
Conventions	68.56	27.10		44.46
Total	4,077,053.28	2,465,668.38	966,436.79	644,948.11

Textbooks 2400	77,209.61	44,174.70	15,345.90	17,689.01
Library 2500				
Salaries	28,091.53		21,126.17	6,965.36
General Expenses	5,885.25		4,410.54	1,474.71
Total	33,976.78		25,536.71	8,440.07
Audio-Visual 2600				
Salaries	14,274.54	8,850.21	3,140.40	2,283.93
Teacher Transportation	450.00	450.00		
General Expenses	4,322.58	2,788.60	744.95	789.03
Conventions	32.93	20.00	8.00	4.93
Total	19,080.05	12,108.81	3,893.35	3,077.89
Guidance 2700				
Salaries	82,551.44		45,497.64	37,053.80
Wages, Clerk	3,445.20			3,445.20
General Expenses	1,056.99		460.63	596.36
Total	87,053.63		45,958.27	41,095.36
Pupil Psychological Services 2800				
Salaries	7,665.45	4,752.58	1,686.40	1,226.47
General Expenses	3,751.63	2,326.01	825.36	600.26
Mental Health Clinics	1,000.00	620.00	220.00	160.00
Convention	41.11	25.48	9.04	6.59
Total	12,458.19	7,724.07	2,740.80	1,993.32
Educational Television 2900				
	3,776.75	2,335.39	828.68	602.68

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES — Continued

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Attendance 3100				
Salaries—Attendance Officers	17,888.00	11,090.56	3,935.36	2,862.08
Salaries—Adjustment Counselors	14,376.20	14,376.20		
Transportation—Attendance Officers	1,400.00	868.00	308.00	224.00
Transportation—Adjustment Counselors	400.00	400.00		
Conventions—Counselors	17.68	17.68		
Total	34,081.88	26,752.44	4,243.36	3,086.08
Health 3200				
Salaries	53,523.93	33,184.84	11,775.26	8,563.83
General Expense	1,084.31	672.27	238.55	173.49
Transportation, Nurses	700.00	700.00		
Total	55,308.24	34,557.11	12,013.81	8,737.32
Bus Operation 3300				
Wages—Drivers 3100	12,968.05	12,968.05		
Bus Maintenance 3350	1,931.09	1,931.09		
Operation—Bus 3310	91.36	91.36		
Insurance—Bus 3320	892.05	892.05		
Total	15,882.55	15,882.55		
Pupil Transportation				
Contracted Bus 3370	40,939.62	27,189.62		3,750.00

Athletics 3510				
Salaries—Professional	19,233.57	1,836.50	5,796.50	11,600.57
Wages—Non-Professional	2,825.50			2,825.50
General Expense	30,296.47		7,574.12	22,722.35
Total	52,355.54	1,836.50	13,370.62	37,148.42
Other Student Body				
Activities 3520				
Salaries	2,480.00			2,480.00
Honor Society Gen. Exp.	116.00			116.00
Debating	2.00			2.00
Rifle Squad	573.20			573.20
Miscellaneous	9.00			9.00
Total	3,180.20			3,180.20
Custodial Services 4110				
Wages	330,339.83	183,167.49	93,841.34	53,331.00
General Expenses	10,199.55	6,055.07	2,762.98	1,381.50
Total	340,539.38	189,222.56	96,604.32	54,712.50
Fuel 4120				
	75,706.34	50,730.32	16,965.43	8,010.59
Light 4130				
Telephone	47,280.52	24,372.02	14,746.71	8,161.79
	15,316.39	9,675.19	3,618.56	2,022.64
Total	62,596.91	34,047.21	18,365.27	10,184.43
Maintenance of Grounds 4210				
General Expenses	745.98	365.63	380.35	

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES — Continued

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Maintenance of Buildings 4220				
Wages	80,926.30	50,174.31	17,803.79	12,948.20
General Expense	232,074.16	48,588.47	173,259.50	10,226.19
Total	313,000.46	98,762.78	191,063.29	23,174.39
Maintenance and Repair of Equipment 4230				
General Expense	30,307.46	17,385.45	8,595.84	4,326.17
Maintenance, Supt.'s Car	500.00	310.00	110.00	80.00
Typewriter and Business Machines	3,127.34	454.57	232.03	2,440.74
Motor Maintenance	2,128.52	1,319.68	468.27	340.57
Total	36,063.32	19,469.70	9,406.14	7,187.48
Replacement—Equipment 4240				
Instructional	728.82	451.87	160.34	116.61
Non-Instructional	907.06	562.38	199.55	145.13
Total	1,635.88	1,014.25	359.89	261.74
Insurance 5200				
Property	313.00	194.06	68.86	50.08
Compensation	2,609.97	1,618.18	574.19	417.60
Total	2,922.97	1,812.24	643.05	467.68
Transportation Non-Public Schools 6900	11,549.30	11,246.30		303.00
Tuition 9100	302.89	239.89		63.00

Evening Schools and Adult Ed. 2300				
Salaries	65,398.35	22,085.85		43,312.50
General Expenses	2,981.40	460.13		2,521.27
Total	68,379.75	22,545.98		45,833.77
Summer School 2300				
Salaries	22,235.50	7,339.50		14,896.00
General Expense	611.00	361.28		249.72
Total	22,846.50	7,700.78		15,145.72
Sargent Field				
Salaries	13,538.00		5,415.20	8,122.80
General Expense	6,695.02		2,678.00	4,017.02
Total	20,233.02		8,093.20	12,139.82
Pensions 5100				
Teacher	36,295.88	22,503.45	7,985.10	5,807.33
Custodians	49,125.65	30,579.03	10,807.64	7,738.98
Retirement—Military Service	545.38	338.14	119.98	87.26
Total	85,996.91	53,420.62	18,912.72	13,633.57
Outside Activities 6200				
Salaries	500.00	310.00	110.00	80.00
General Expense	6,499.00	4,029.38	1,429.78	1,039.84
Total	6,999.00	4,339.38	1,539.78	1,119.84
Acquisition of New Equipment 7300				
New Parker Elem. School	23,656.21	14,666.85	5,204.37	3,784.99
Non-Revenue Equip.	48,655.55	48,655.55		
Title III 7320	8,086.14		6,064.60	2,021.54

DETAIL OF 1966 EXPENDITURES — Continued

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Title V 7330	104.39		10.09	94.30
Out-of-State Travel				
Supt.'s	160.95	99.79	35.41	25.75
Supervision	353.53	219.19	77.77	56.57
Principals	203.90	126.42	44.86	32.62
Teachers	130.90	81.16	28.80	20.94
Rifle	140.88			140.88
Total	990.16	526.56	186.84	276.76
School Cafeterias				
Wages	108,412.40	14,662.83	58,511.56	35,238.01
General Expense	240,774.42	69,080.27	103,022.61	68,671.54
Total	349,186.82	83,743.10	161,534.17	103,919.55
Special Funds				
Howland Fund	3,788.64	2,348.95	833.50	606.19
Bourne Prize Fund	40.00			40.00
Paisler Fund	443.00			443.00
E. C. Brooks Prize Fund	100.00			100.00
E. G. Campbell Fund	100.00			100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	225.40	225.40		
Total	4,697.04	2,574.35	833.50	1,289.19
Stocks				
Books	936.11	936.11		
Classroom Supplies	1,839.05	1,140.21	404.59	294.25
Custodians' Supplies	1,853.20	1,148.98	407.40	296.82
Total	4,628.36	3,225.30	811.99	591.07
GRAND TOTAL	6,571,234.92	3,658,951.28	1,752,023.95	1,160,259.69

SCHOOL REPORT

69 v

Total Expenditures on sheet	6,571,234.92
Less Expenditures from Taxation	6,100,208.15
	<hr/> 471,026.77

Difference includes:

Title III	8,086.14
Title V	104.39
New Parker—Elem.—Non-Revenue	48,655.55
Summer School	22,846.50
Athletics	32,821.97
Howland Fund	3,788.64
Paisler Fund	443.00
Bourne Fund	40.00
E. C. Brooks Fund	100.00
E. G. Campbell Fund	100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	225.40
Stock, 12-31-66	4,628.36
Cafeterias	349,186.82
	<hr/> 471,026.77

From Taxation	6,100,208.15	Exp. listed
	2,000.00	Cafeterias
	17,000.00	Athletics
	<hr/> 6,119,208.15	

Special Funds		4,697.04
Athletics minus	17,000.00	15,821.97
Cafeterias minus	2,000.00	347,186.82
Summer School		22,846.50
New Parker Elem.—Non-Revenue		48,655.55
Title III		8,086.14
Title V		104.39
Stock 12-31-66		4,628.36
		<hr/> 6,571,234.92

IN MEMORIAM

MELVA P. LeFEVER (Mrs.)

TEACHER

1957 — 1966

ANNA E. MURPHY (Mrs.)

TEACHER

1926 — 1931

1950 — 1966

CAROLE D. KELLY

TEACHER

1962 — 1966

HILDA FIGUEIREDO (Mrs.)

JANITRESS

1938 — 1966

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1966.

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Laurinda C. Andrade	Alice C. Mackay (Mrs.)
Nellie D. Bedard	Helen M. Meade
Joseph J. Burke	Margaret D. Monette (Mrs.)
Anna D. Clynes (Mrs.)	Teresa B. O'Leary (Mrs.)
Marjorie A. Furtado (Mrs.)	Kenneth C. Park
Genevieve B. Gallagher	Barbara M. Quinn (Mrs.)
Florence S. Gregory (Mrs.)	Martha E. Ryder
Katherine Houth	Helen F. Taber (Mrs.)
Doris E. Jennings (Mrs.)	C. Melissa Tasker
Elizabeth A. Keyes	Paul P. Vancini
Emma T. Losert (Mrs.)	Austin L. Whittey
Mary T. Luiz	

Civil Service Employees

Raymond Carter	Elton Hegarty
Antonio J. Silva	Elsie Dodge, R.N.

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Barbara Aguiar (Mrs.)	Virginia A. Cawley
Barbara Allison	Mary Ann Chomak (Mrs.)
Phyllis D. Araujo	Helen S. Clement (Mrs.)
Marjorie A. Arnott (Mrs.)	Samuel Coelho
Carole N. Avis	Allan Cohen
Natalie E. Beckwith (Mrs.)	Richard J. Coyle
Roy W. Bickford	Lois C. DeCicco
Marian A. Boissonneau (Mrs.)	Peter M. DeGirolamo
Jeanne E. Boldiga (Mrs.)	Eugene D. DesLandes
Albert A. Boucher	Claire C. Dompierre
James A. Boyle	Carolyn H. Downing (Mrs.)
Benjamin H. B. Burrell	Adrianne Eckberg
Robert V. Byrne	Dean E. Ernsberger
Vincent J. Caputo	Stanford Fellers
Dorothy E. Castaldo	Helen M. Frechette

Teresa M. Gaffney (Mrs.)	Barbara L. Perkins
Joan K. Griffin (Mrs.)	Barbara E. Rose
Margaret Hagen (Mrs.)	Frances Ryan (Mrs.)
Pauline Holson	Edward Sandler
Thomas H. Ingham	Carolyn R. Schofield (Mrs.)
Elaine S. Jennings (Mrs.)	Beth Silverstein
Rosalyn G. Kaufman (Mrs.)	Alice Smith
Sandra L. Knudsen (Mrs.)	Jeanne M. Souza (Mrs.)
Kay L. Levin	Lois N. Souza
Leo R. L'Homme	Rosemary E. Such
Rocco Lodise	Charles F. Tate
Patricia F. McDevitt (Mrs.)	Patricia S. Tate (Mrs.)
Nancy A. Moore	Sandra Victor (Mrs.)
Kathleen Morrissey	Margaret B. Walsh (Mrs.)
Rosemary L. Nolan (Mrs.)	Florence G. Washburn (Mrs.)
William A. Partridge	

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Jeanne A. Adshead	Henry Fernandes
Susan J. Alcock	Donna Lee Forand (Mrs.)
Ann Allerdt (Mrs.)	Elaine A. Furtado
Joan Avellar	Janice V. Gladu
Charlene T. Avis	Mary A. Gomes
Simon Beres	Joan K. Griffin (Mrs.)
Gail E. Bowker	Peter M. Griffin
George T. Charbonneau	William R. Gurnett
Roger M. Chase, Jr.	Catherine V. Haley (Mrs.)
Jonathan E. Clarke	Natalie D. Jorge
Roberta Clavin (Mrs.)	Lynne M. Kane (Mrs.)
Barbara C. Cogswell (Mrs.)	Barbara S. Kestenbaum (Mrs.)
Clara H. Crosson (Mrs.)	John H. Kilgour
John K. Cruger	Karen M. King
Linda T. Curtis	Nancy E. Kurgan
Kevin M. Daley	Elaine J. Lasher
Kathleen T. Dolan (Mrs.)	Thelma S. Lawee (Mrs.)
Joseph F. Domingos	Peter B. Looney
Claire C. Dompierre	Mary M. Losch (Mrs.)
Carolyn M. Downing (Mrs.)	Doris J. Lukoff (Mrs.)
Louise B. Dumont	Armand R. Marchand
Mary Ann Dupere (Mrs.)	Joanne S. Martin (Mrs.)
Adrienne Eckberg	Rose A. McCarthy (Mrs.)
Patricia A. Enos	Barbara McDonald (Mrs.)
Therese R. M. Fecteau	Deanna Medeiros

Patricia L. Mello (Mrs.)
Russell B. Mello
Joanne S. Melo (Mrs.)
Louise Menard
Florence A. Mendoza (Mrs.)
Philip H. Miller
Sally M. Miller (Mrs.)
William J. Mulligan
Anne E. Murphy
Carol A. Neville
William Ney
Margaret A. O'Connell
Marion H. Oldham (Mrs.)
Charles J. Palmer
Leo H. Paradis, Jr.
Jeannette N. Pelletier (Mrs.)
Barbara Perreira (Mrs.)
Rosalie A. Perry (Mrs.)
Sandra Pike (Mrs.)
Abel J. Pimental
Barbara C. Pittendreigh (Mrs.)
Dorothy M. Pledgie (Mrs.)
Joyce J. Pombo

Richard D. Read
Margaret E. Redden (Mrs.)
Gustaf Reppert
Barbara A. Reed (Mrs.)
Margaret C. Riding (Mrs.)
Dimas Rodrigues
Edward Sandler
Barbara A. Santos
Beth E. Silverstein
Jeanne M. Souza (Mrs.)
Kathleen A. Souza
Michael F. Sullivan
Irene Sylvia (Mrs.)
Mary-Louise Tavares (Mrs.)
Sophie Taylor
Jacqueline Thomas (Mrs.)
Bette A. Tripp
Jose Valles
Sandra R. Victor (Mrs.)
Margaret R. Villela (Mrs.)
Sharon E. Wood
George R. Yates
Rose A. Yates

Civil Service Personnel

Permanent

Harvey L. Stewart
Jesse Pacheco

John H. Jakusik
Ermelinda Perry

Temporary

Edith E. Rulison (Mrs.)

Julia C. Sylvia (Mrs.), R.N.

Provisional

Alice J. Bliss (Mrs.), R.N.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL
1966



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1967

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 3, 1967

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1966.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY — The services of Aero Service, Philadelphia, Pa. were procured, at a cost of \$10,960.00, to produce topographic maps of the zero to the 20 foot elevation area covered by the Hurricane Dike. These proved invaluable in preparing the plans of the assessment area for the Assessor's Office. Photographs were taken of the entire city and it is my hope that money will be made available to procure topographic maps of the remainder of the city.

HURRICANE DIKE — During the year, the U. S. Corps of Engineers turned over the operation and maintenance of that portion of the Hurricane Barrier that lies within the City Limits, with the exception of the Navigation Gates in N. B. Harbor, which will remain in the care and custody of the U. S. Army Engineers. This will require additional funds for this phase of the department for proper maintenance and operation.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department .

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY

Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1966

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Three sets of 200 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of the same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Thirty-six surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 34 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 6,864 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred and thirty-six (6,041 feet) new house drains and eight relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Twenty-two plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Three surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys

were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, and specifications were made for seven new sewers and four new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades, were given for 2,300.04 feet of sewers and 2,443.14 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for sixty projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 143 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of 7 new streets. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at 23 intersections.

ROUTES 195 and 140 — The Engineering Division co-operated with State and Federal District Engineers, private engineers, and also with private contractors on the proposed projects.

HURRICANE BARRIER — The Engineering Division co-operated with the Corps of Engineers and private engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Forty-nine accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The areas of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1967

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.73 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 ft. above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant St.
Area — Land	12,241 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land — Ponds	12,434 acres — 19.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,451 acres — 13.21 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.50 ft.
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	100,141
Assessed valuation	\$160,154,975
Assessed valuation per capita	\$1,599.29
Accepted streets — Area 1,443.508 acres	244.804 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	261.942 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
16 Public Parks	288.80 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	5.81 acres
30 School Buildings — Area of Ground	116.60 Acres
1 Airport — Area of Ground	829.93 acres
Area of Easement	118.67 acres
5 Wharves — and other waterfront land (Harbor Development Comm.) ...	72.00 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1967

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — $\frac{3}{4}$ Maintained by New Bedford
 Slocum St. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	24.41	418,050
Water Bound Macadam	.02	321
Granite Block	.08	6,102
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	7.25	347,205

Bituminous Concrete Surface over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base	149.32	2,393,512
Bituminous Macadam Base	27.01	359,627
Water Bound Macadam Base	4.97	114,366
Granite Block Base	.09	5,635
Oil Gravel Base	30.52	881,801

Unimproved Streets (some
have been graded) 1.02

New Streets (Accepted 1966)
(1.233 miles) —

 244.80
SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	174.649	704,946
Bituminous Concrete	88.003	396,136
Flagstone	4.30	6,999

	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
CURB:		
Granite Curbing	230.980	1,219,575
Concrete Curbing	32.980	174,131
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694

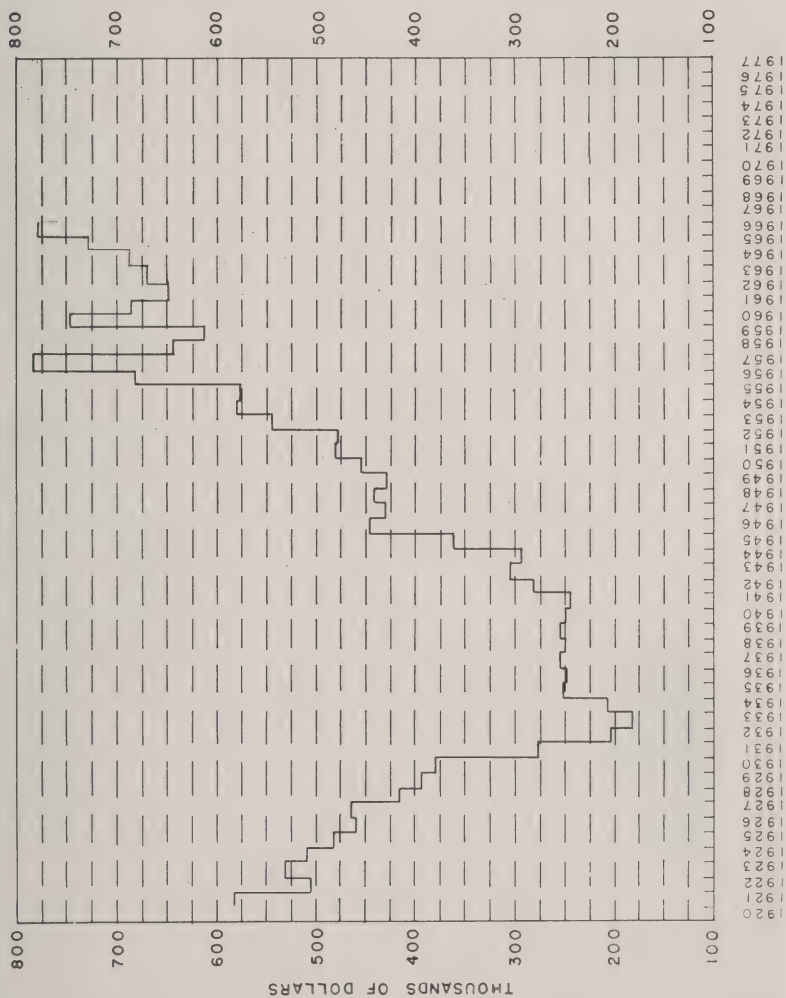
SEWERS:

Combined	128.972	
Sanitary	58.954	
Storm	65.411	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Interceptor)	261.94	
Cost		\$8,236,709.34
2648 Catch Basins		
1077 Inlets		
136 New House Drains 6,041 feet		
Total of House Drains —	35,972	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1966

ACCOUNT	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal.....	\$ 16,498.44	.....	\$ 16,498.44	\$ 16,498.44	.....
Highways.....	71,000.00	8,500.00	79,500.00	78,768.11	731.89
S & W	431,200.00	30,000.00	461,200.00	454,890.92	6,309.08
Labor	120,244.00	39,975.37	160,219.37	153,989.99	6,229.38
Gen. Exp.	94,324.80	.....	94,324.80	94,324.80	.....
Pensions	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	500.00
Hired Equip.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineering.....	65,700.00	.....	65,700.00	62,754.90	2,945.10
S & W	3,700.00	.....	3,700.00	3,635.40	64.60
Gen. Exp.	4,661.28	.....	4,661.28	4,661.28	.....
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forestry.....	7,192.00	600.00	7,792.00	7,715.45	76.55
S & W	21,244.00	.....	21,244.00	16,978.48	4,265.52
Labor	5,500.00	.....	5,500.00	4,829.85	670.15
Gen. Exp.	3,758.56	.....	3,758.56	3,758.56	.....
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch Elm Control.....	800.00	.....	800.00	695.55	104.45
S & W	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	2,190.74	2,309.26
Labor	100.00	.....	100.00	62.10	37.90
Gen. Exp.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insect Pest Control.....	600.00	.....	600.00	257.56	342.44
S & W	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	1,199.88	1,300.12
Labor	100.00	.....	100.00	.....	100.00
Gen. Exp.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewage Disposal.....	5,000.00	300.00	5,300.00	5,285.81	14.19
S & W	56,359.25	.....	56,359.25	56,183.45	175.80
Labor	24,255.81	1,400.00	25,655.81	25,573.22	82.59
Gen. Exp.	5,350.80	.....	5,350.80	5,350.80	.....
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$945,088.94	\$80,775.37	\$1,025,864.31	\$999,605.29	\$26,259.02

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY
EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$ 14,541.30
Aerial Photography — Hurricane Dike	10,960.00
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal	154,877.61
Boundstones	288.75
Claims	124.24
Curb — Granite	1,382.08
Curb — Reset	554.27
Driveways and Ramps	428.86
Entries — Street	66.73
Fences — Repaired	154.60
Forestry — Repairs to curbs and walks and removing tree stumps	8,239.56
Garage — Municipal	
Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.	19,332.89
Service Cars	2,654.45
	----- 21,987.34
Gutters — Repaired	1,502.15
Holes and Washouts	14,262.50
Holidays	24,083.57
Miscellaneous	13,313.16
Neighborhood Youth Corps	
Municipal Garage	569.61
Street Cleaning, etc.	809.22
	----- 1,378.83
Office — Main	
Salaries	23,673.04
Supplies	1,562.20
	----- 25,235.24

Office — Yard

Salaries and Labor	14,919.22	
Supplies	1,597.70	
	-----	16,516.92
Pensions		94,324.80
Sick Leave		24,569.96

Signs and Lines

Memorial Signs and Squares	202.33	
Parking Signs	8,386.64	
Street Signs	6,487.73	
Traffic Signs	4,843.05	
Traffic Lines	10,002.29	
	-----	29,922.04

Snow and Ice

Plowing and Removal	7,575.57	
Sanding Icy Streets	16,344.62	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,768.33	
	-----	*25,688.52

Streets — Cleaned

Hand Sweeping	37,409.93	
Machine Sweeping	13,013.23	
	-----	50,423.16

Streets — Repaired

Patching Paved Streets	12,815.22	
All Other	1,771.54	
	-----	14,586.76

Gravel Streets — Oil Treated

(a) **Appleton, Pine Grove to Raymond	40.31
**Bryant Lane, w. Shady Lane	38.46
**Lantern Lane, n. Oakdale	107.70
**Oakdale, Tradewind to Shady Lane	92.32
**Shady Lane, Oakdale to Bryant Lane	153.86

(a)**Summit, n. Greenwood	23.08	
(a)**Tradewind, s. Hathaway Road	93.61	
	-----	549.34
Streets Made Passable		
**Cherokee, w. Acushnet Ave.	320.20	
Fairfield, w. Acushnet Ave.	2,664.88	
**Lambeth, n. Tarkiln Hill Road	25.05	
**Richards, Cove Road to Bolton	1,897.36	
**Ricketson, e, Brock Ave.	4,571.45	
Victoria, e. Monson	1,060.31	
Wilson, w. Shawmut Ave.	581.12	
	-----	11,120.37
Tools — New and Repaired		267.86
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired		62.70
Vacations		38,622.15
Walks — New — Bit. Conc.		
Division, s. s., e. Second		86.44
Walks — Repaired		
Bituminous Concrete	1,610.25	
Dirt — Gravel	1,943.31	
Flagstone	27.53	
Granolithic	10,087.75	
	-----	13,668.84
Weeds — Rag, Brush-cutting and Removing		210.00
Yard — City		
Maintenance — Shop, Lights, Stockroom,		
Watching, etc.		17,986.29
Charges		
Parking Meter Commission	1,612.61	
Water Dept. Cuts	17,280.82	
Other Departments and Misc.	21,042.15	
Other Departments — Gasoline,		
Motor Oil and Auto Parts—Labor	40,312.14	
	-----	80,247.72

Catch Basins — New	4,516.84	
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains Cleaned and Repaired	19,527.40	
	-----	24,044.24
Culverts and Surface Drains Cleaned and Repaired		1,772.04
Surface Drains — New		107.41
Drains		
Cleared	1,109.46	
Maintenance	2,897.48	
New	(b) 7,678.69	
Repaired	850.52	
Repaired — No Charge	8,677.92	
Cuts — Repaired	4,053.18	
	-----	25,267.25
Eyeholes — Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		980.90
Manholes — New	236.34	
Manholes — Flushed and Repaired	2,579.22	
	-----	2,815.56
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired and Sewer Cuts patched		14,751.76

		\$781,973.82

*Plus \$16,498.44 from Snow Removal Account

**Additional charges in Macadam Loan Account

(a) Both Oil and Bitumen used

(b) Plus \$ 7,469.34 paid from Sewer Deposits

NEW EQUIPMENT LOAN ACCOUNT

1962 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward January 1, 1966	\$124,167.90
Expenditures — 1966	57,369.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 66,798.65

EXPENDITURES

Sand spreaders (2) Good Roads M-2	\$ 3,861.20
Ford Custom four-door sedans (2)	4,412.00
Simplex Time Clocks (2) with racks and cards	504.44
Willys Jeep w/snow plow and winch	3,768.00
Clay digger — pneumatic	342.61
Refuse Collection trucks (3)	
for Board of Health	38,355.20*
Replacement boiler at the Municipal Garage	6,125.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 57,369.25

*Partial cost. Balance of cost paid by Board of Health.

1966

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Salaries	\$ 62,754.90
Pensions	4,661.28
Telephone	110.10
Auto Maintenance	
Gas, Oil Grease	473.60
Repairs	234.03
Engineering Supplies ..	1,714.79
Meteorological	99.63
Plotting Assessors	260.97
Printing — Binding	192.83
Sanborn Maps	228.00
Stationery and Supplies	305.15
Medical and Surgical	16.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 71,051.58

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	<i>Hours</i>
Accidents	197
Airport Commission	4
Assessors	1,767½
Betterment Sidewalks	738½
Blue Printing	574½
Board of Appeals	549
Building Department	2
City Clerk	7½
City Council	14½
Dike and Harbor Development	178
Drains and Sewers	2,774½
Engineering	10,796½
Highways	2,204
House Numbers	297
Lines and Grades	707½
Planning Board	517¼
Private Sidewalks	342
Sewage Disposal	537¼
Sick Leave	672
Traffic	568½
Water Department	15
Weather	331½
<hr/>	
Total	23,796

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1966

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR- 31.55

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 33.72 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 39.25

	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER		
	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q			
1							.46	.48	T				.28	.28		T	T	T							.55	.51	.44		.02	.15				.02		
2	.48	.45	.88			.02				T	.03	.03				T	T	T				.07						.70	.72	1.94	.05	T	T			
3	.54	.57	.02	.01	T						.07	.01	T	.01							T					.05				1.65	1.87	.60				
4				.02	T		.28	.24	.26	.09	.04	T	.03											.94	.84	1.53	.10	.04	.02							
5							.32	.27	.12						.02	.01	.10	.01							.65	.37	.08	T	.04			.61				
6	.38	.45	.36				.01	T	T				.30	.15	.20				T	.07				.02	.02				.80	.87	.18	.02	.06			
7	T		.04								.01				.01	.11	.11	T	.40	.38	.02							.02	.01	T	.02	.07				
8	.40	.37	.56							.12	.14	.09	.76	.76	.65				.05	.01	.02	.13	.14	.04					.02	.04	.04	.03				
9	.02												.12	.16	.08			.56						.22	.10	.06	.02				.03	.04				
10					.02					T	.01	.03	.03			.10	.88	1.36	.23	.15	.21	.26	.34	.02			.06	.14	.03	.01	.02	.47	.04	.25		
11				.06	.03	T	T	T											.12		T	T							.47	.89		.15	.15			
12							.20	.44	.66				T	.02	.29	T	.06	T	T	T	.02	.03	T						.06	.06	.10					
13	.01	.18	.04	1.40	1.28	1.73	.31	.30	T		T	.01	.30	.22	.08	.08	.12	.18		T				.01	.01	.10	.07	1.75					.08	.09	.44	
14	.02	T		.02	.12					.01	T	T				.09	.06	T						.01	.01	.10	.07	1.75					.35	.52	.02	
15																			.05	.30	.32	.28	.18	1.59	2.24	.01							.02			
16				.20	.03	.17									.01		.07						.16					.05	.04	.11		.01				
17				.01	T											.11	.08	T					.84	.69												
18													T	T															.06	T	.02					
19	T	.03	.02	.01	.10	.04	T	.08	.01				1.50	.85	1.48	.04	.05	.06		T	.22						1.76	1.79	2.36							
20	T	.02	.02							.03	T	.01							.10	T	.01				T		.24	.63	.04				.02			
21	T	T	T		.05					T	.25				.18				.01						.05	.05	.46			.11	.11	.23	.20			
22	T		.02				.05	.04	.02	.22	.16		.21	.21	.02							T			.50	.44	.33				.03					
23	1.05	.62	1.38				.01	T			T	.55										.29	.23	2.78	.01	.06	.04									
24	.02	.24	T	.10	.03	.86				.63	.47	.42	.35					.04														.75	.62	1.09		
25				1.00	1.31	.06	.47	.35	T	.12	.09				T	.21	.21	.13										.02		.04	.06	.19				
26		.05	.01	.10	.20										T			T	.07	T	T							.02	.24	.02						
27	.05	.23	.06										.03	.03	.55										.04	.05	.07			T	T					
28				.11	.07	1.09				.13	.10	.17	1.83	1.18	1.06				.23	.17	.28				.03	.03	.03		.05	.03	.14			.14		
29			.55							.14	.05	.02			.01	.01	.02	T		.06					.32	.34	.33		.11	.32		.41	.60	.37		
30	.30	.63	.13							.36	.36	.60																	.20	.09	.42					
31							.08	.06	.07				T									T														
TOTAL	2.32	3.79	4.13	2.95	3.12	4.19	2.19	2.26	1.77	1.69	1.39	2.17	5.40	3.89	4.70	.76	1.63	2.54	1.02	.94	1.13	1.86	1.72	3.48	4.35	4.57	4.70	2.76	3.19	3.06	4.14	4.71	4.73	2.11	2.51	2.65

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$ 820.20
Brush — Cutting and Removing	1,933.38
Equipment and Motor Maintenance	1,597.27
Holidays	1,119.14
Light and Power	81.36
Miscellaneous	717.33
Neighborhood Youth Corps Supervision	3,706.07
Office — Salaries and Supplies	2,961.00
Pensions	3,758.56
Sick Leave	1,224.01
Snow Removal	1,476.03
Supplies	118.03
Tools — New and Repaired	617.25
Trees —	
Planting	\$ 2,369.99
Topping and Removing	4,592.77
Trimming and Care	4,159.81
	----- 11,122.57
Vacations	2,030.14

	\$33,282.34

INSECT PEST CONTROL**EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and Creosoting Gypsy Moth Egg Masses	\$ 1,164.80
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	292.64

	\$ 1,457.44

DUTCH ELM DISEASE**EXPENDITURES**

Trees — Topping and Removing	\$ 2,948.39
------------------------------	-------------

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

5	Beehives removed
11	Hornets' nests removed
1,094	Requests made at office
190*	Trees planted
247**	Trees removed
8,896	Trees (approx.) now shading city streets
39	Trees struck by autos
790	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species Removed from City Streets

1	Ash
1	Cherry
27	Elm
98	Maple
1	Oak

* 100 trees, Norway Maple, planted by Forestry
90 trees, various types, planted under supervision
of Conservation Commission

** 128 trees removed from City streets
115 trees removed from Parks
4 trees removed from School yards

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Ash Collection	\$115,485.28	\$112,185.42	\$114,702.63	\$135,437.18	\$134,901.43	\$154,877.61
Holes and Washouts	20,301.05	14,854.27	17,355.90	25,784.07	17,503.29	14,262.50
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares	142.44	78.12	70.37	170.69	72.37	202.33
Parking Signs	12,200.51	11,219.99	9,691.97	10,992.73	10,951.66	8,386.64
Street Signs	2,303.12	2,011.00	5,282.14	5,512.45	5,617.52	6,487.73
Traffic Signs	7,126.43	7,982.59	7,424.96	6,413.82	7,960.29	4,843.05
Traffic Lines	5,193.92	2,852.59	4,368.79	3,553.45	3,297.87	10,002.29
Snow and Ice	103,188.79	50,653.73	39,690.12	65,400.21	53,332.19	42,186.96
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets ...	66,995.91	75,202.43	65,151.71	55,124.00	59,980.04	50,423.16
Paved streets repaired	9,232.86	11,401.26	10,624.22	6,771.33	7,379.68	12,815.22
Walks repaired						
Bit. Con.	790.84	956.66	1,110.60	1,245.34	1,546.23	1,610.25
Dirt and Gravel	6,498.79	4,625.87	5,559.37	3,833.87	5,397.78	1,943.31
Flagstone	79.71	57.49	95.10	48.50	46.69	27.53
Granolithic	5,172.90	11,273.88	8,122.15	9,404.95	13,653.38	10,087.75

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

1964 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward, January 1, 1966	\$ 15,057.99
Appropriation	200,000.00
	<hr/>
	215,057.99
Expenditures for 1966	<hr/>
	215,057.99

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Annette	Brock Ave.	Fern	620.27
Ash	Sycamore	Middle	2,174.53
Bedford	West	Brigham	1,065.16
Birch	Brock Ave.	Fern	771.91
Bliss	Bolton, west	city line	579.46
Bullock	Mt. Vernon	Athol	542.72
Columbia	Allen	Clay	998.27
Cornell	Kempton	Winslow	1,488.95
Deane	Brook	Ashley Blvd.	1,892.47
**Dutton	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	1,520.88
Elizabeth	Brigham	West	676.64
Elm	Emerson	Chancery	302.98
Elm	Purchase	Acushnet Ave.	754.37
Emerson	Kempton	North	480.00
Gosnold	Hemlock	Bolton	1,255.06
Hathaway Blvd.	Rockdale Ave.	Parker	4,273.43
Hawthorn, n.s.	Brownell Ave.	westerly	1,017.58
Jenny Lind	Kempton	Fairmount	3,115.97
Lawrence	Brockton	Lynn	2,614.05
Lexington	Rockdale Ave.	Cornell	3,159.03
Middle	Purchase	Water	2,031.16
Monmouth	Adelaide	Acushnet Ave.	804.70
Mt. Vernon	Mt. Pleasant	Vine	827.27
Mulberry	Fruit	Larch	858.50
Oakland	Durfee	Potter	2,217.24
Padanaram Ave.	Cove Rd.	city line	7,862.41
Palmer	Court	Bedford	4,770.99
Parker	Summer	County	1,268.54
Penniman	Mt. Pleasant	Summer	464.18
Phillips Rd.	Acushnet Ave.	w. of Wildw'd Rd.	2,939.44
Pine Grove	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Maryland	2,090.31
Purchase, w.s.	n. of Coggeshall		85.07
Reynolds	Coggeshall	Sawyer	1,347.12
Richmond	Willow	s. of Mt. Vernon	3,612.89
Richmond	Mt. Vernon	Athol	370.05

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

23w

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Rochambeau	Irrington	Carlisle	1,910.36
Rotch	Hawthorn	Arnold	1,876.31
Summer	Fillmore	Sawyer)	
Summer	Weld	Robeson)	
Summer	Parker	Smith)	
Summer	Mill	Elm)	6,512.11
Tremont	Union	West Morgan	1,028.62
Union	Orchard	Newton)	
Union	James	w. of Reed)	8,548.00
West	Elizabeth	Bedford	358.29
Wing	County	Acushnet Ave.	1,774.17
			<hr/> 82,861.46

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Acorn	n. of Durfee	terminus	1,651.22
Armsby	Pine Grove	Metcalf	2,780.69
Ayer	s. of Loftus	terminus	2,327.70
Bartlett	Westland	Ludlow	1,780.18
Charles	Brock Ave.	Mina	2,421.41
Field	Grape	southerly	604.80
Frank	Bolton, west	city line	1,597.60
Frieda	n. of Aquidneck	terminus	3,717.55
Maryland	Pine Grove	Ashley Blvd.	3,276.64
Menton	Ashley Blvd.	Raymond	1,099.78
Raymond	Menton	Jarry	4,628.78
			<hr/> 25,886.35

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

* (a) Appleton	Raymond	e. of Pine Grove	5,101.33
(a) Auburn	e. of Rockdale Ave.		374.02
* Bryant Lane	w. of Shady Lane		39.22
(a) Buchanan	Summer	Myrtle	523.48
(a) Fox	e. of Acushnet Ave.		604.73
(a) Greenwood	e. of Summit		1,227.65
(a) Hapwell	e. of Rockdale Ave.		1,042.48
* Lantern Lane	n. of Oakdale		176.54
Lucy	e. of Bartlett		200.86
May	e. of Upland		104.03
Nashua	Durfee	southerly	3,271.89
* Oakdale	Shady Lane	Tradewind	102.90
(a) Pelletier	w. of Mt. Pleasant		346.16
(a) Phillips Rd.	e. of Acushnet Ave.		780.90
Pine Hill Acres:			
Deerfield Rd.	e. of Pine Hill Dr.		236.87
Hillcrest Rd.	Holly Tree Lane	Valley Rd.	1,106.34
Pine Hill Ct.	e. of Pine Hill Dr.		201.89
Pine Hill Dr.	Deerfield Rd.	Long View Rd.	1,383.19

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Valley Ct.	n. of Valley Rd.		488.70
Valley Rd.	Hillcrest Rd.	Pine Hill Dr.	1,465.64
Plante	May	Crescent	160.04
(a) Pontiac	w. of Pine Grove		175.63
* Shady Lane	e. of Oakdale	Bryant Lane	81.76
(a) Stevenson	e. of Morton Ave.		153.58
(a) Summit	s. of Auburn	n. of Greenwood	332.59
Teresa	n. of Aquidneck		349.51
* (a) Tradewind	s. of Hathaway Rd.		1,167.27
(a) Victoria	e. of Church		772.99
(a) Whaling City			
Golf Crse Rd.	n. of Hathaway Rd.		253.01
(a) Wood	Ashley Blvd.	Rochambeau	1,860.57
			<hr/> 24,085.77

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

* Cherokee	w. of Acushnet Ave.		1,046.27
Cumington	Pine Grove	Metcalf	617.57
* Fairfield	e. of Acushnet Ave.		252.07
* Lambeth	n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.		463.71
Long View Rd.	n. of Pine Hill Dr.		374.71
McGee	e. of Acushnet Ave.		201.31
Metcalf	n. of Appleton		1,207.61
Natick	e. of Church		1,467.88
Rayno	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	111.18
* Richards	Bolton	Cove Rd.	448.76
* Ricketson	e. of Brock Ave.		2,421.79
Staron	Phillips Rd.	Church	1,729.31
			<hr/> 10,342.17

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Front	w.s. Hamilton	northerly	68.60
-------	---------------	-----------	-------

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

Avon	e.s. Frank	northerly 160')	
Frank	n.s. Avon	easterly 80')	851.30
Cedar	e.s. Durfee	southerly	282.24
Jenn'gs Ct.	s.s. e. of Second		68.60
Rockland	n.s. Crapo	Bonney	167.38
Second	e.s. so. of Jennings Ct.		408.85
Sycamore	s.s. Summer	easterly	170.13
			<hr/> 1,948.50

GRANOLITHIC WALKS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
(d) Ashley Blvd.	w.s. s. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.)		
(d) Mary	e.s. s. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.)		2,527.76
(d) Brownell Ave.	w.s. n. of Hawthorn)		
(d) Hawthorn	n.s. w. of Brownell Ave.)		1,868.60

			4,396.36

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

	Armour	e.s. Court	Union	225.03
(d)	Armsby	s.s. Metcalf	Pine Grove)	
(d)	Armsby	n.s. w. of Metcalf	terminus)	5,099.03
	Armsby	n.s. Pine Grove		
	Bullard	s.s. Brook	Ashley Blvd.)	
	Brook	e.s. Bullard	southerly)	965.02
(b-d)	Chaffee	b.s. Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	7,525.72
	Conduit	w.s. Ohio	southerly	363.66
	Cornell	w.s. Fairmount	southerly 305'	1,206.51
	Dartmouth	e.s. Rockland	Spooner)	
	Rockland	s.s. e. of Dartmouth	)	639.71
(d)	Emerson	w.s. Kempton	Elm	2,525.18
	Emma	n.s. w. of Brock Ave.	Freeman	313.28
(d)	Fairmount	n.s. Rockdale Ave.	Robert	4,995.89
(d)	Frederick	n.s. Cleveland	E. Rodney Fr. Blvd.	4,573.55
(d)	Frieda	b.s. Aquidneck	terminus	6,168.00
	Front	w.s. Hamilton	southerly	146.75
(d)	Harvard	w.s. Sutton	Loftus	1,942.49
	Harwich	n.s. Felton	Conduit	1,145.80
	Liberty	e.s. Keene	southerly	175.59
(c-d)	Loftus	b.s. Ayer	Whitlow	4,153.75
	Park	e.s. 50' so. of Mill	southerly 40'	126.00
	Reynolds	w.s. Weld	Clark	210.81
	Roch'mb'u	b.s. Carlisle	Irvington	2,236.63
	Spooner	s.s. Bourne	Lombard)	
	Bourne	e.s. Spooner, 174.56'	)	857.77
	Spooner	n.s. Dartmouth	Lombard	1,013.07
(d)	Winslow	s.s. w. of Cornell	terminus	2,301.54
(d)	Winslow	n.s. Cornell	westerly 88.59'	659.96
(d)	Wood	s.s. Sowle	easterly 100')	
(d)	Sowle	e.s. Wood	easterly 132.23')	1,893.37

				51,464.11

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — PAID BY OWNERS

Mary, No. 38		227.43
North	s.s. e. of Liberty	113.40

		340.83

WALKS — DIRT — GRADED

Various Locations	140.37
-------------------	--------

CURBING

Curb — Reset and Repaired	829.89
Curb — New Granite — Misc. Location	194.24
Curb — New Granite — Betterment Act	435.61
Curb — New Granite — Paid by Owners	3,561.07
Curb — New Granite — Supplies	19,108.22
Curb — Used Granite — Supplies	898.90
	<hr/>
	25,027.93

MISCELLANEOUS

*Catch Basins and CB Drains — New	1,596.22
Equipment and Motor Maintenance	549.20
*Gutters — Repaired	586.21
Lights	1,640.79
Miscellaneous — Streets cleaned, repaired, patched, manholes raised, etc.	1,100.50
Supervision and Clerical	391.03
Supplies	10,838.53
Tools and Equipment	17.42
Walks — Granolithic — Misc.	502.98
	<hr/>
	17,222.88
	<hr/>
Total	243,785.33
Credit supplies from City Yard	28,727.34
	<hr/>
Total Ependitures	215,057.99

* Additional charges in Highways

** Additional charges in Chapter No. 782

- (a) Both oil and bitumen used
- (b) Granolithic walks not completed
- (c) Additional charges in 1965
- (d) Includes Granite Curb costs

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 — General Laws Ter. Ed.

Braley Rd. — north of Phillips Rd. No. 20318

Contractor — Gracia Bros.

Expended 1964	\$ 2,818.76
Expended 1965	40,542.36
Expended 1966	1,305.78
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,666.90

Tarkiln Hill Rd. — Ashley Blvd. to Worcester St. No. 20948

Nash Rd. — Mt. Pleasant St. easterly to R.R. Tracks No. 20948

Contractor — Sherry Const. Co.

Expended 1965	\$ 77,561.99
Expended 1966	2,087.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 79,648.99

Nauset St. — Purchase St. — Durfee St. — Parker St. No. 22192

Contractor — Reynolds Bros. Inc.

Expended 1965	\$ 6,060.00
Expended 1966	* 10,369.78

* Additional costs in 1967

NEW SEWER LOAN ACCOUNT — 1964

	Non-Revenue 1964
Balance carried forward January 1, 1966	\$92,358.68
Expenditures 1966	29,174.61
	<hr/> \$63,184.07

NEW SEWERS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
(a) Appleton	Metcalf	westerly	2,315.51
Appleton	Raymond	easterly	3,672.21
Appleton	Pine Grove	westerly	1,762.49
(b) Cummington	Metcalf	westerly	136.50
Ricketson	w. Mina		2,213.26
Staron	Church	easterly	6,698.43
Stevenson	btn. Morton and Essex		3,457.01

NEW SURFACE DRAINS

Pontiac	w. Pine Grove	1,033.39
Raymond	btn. Oregon and York	3,298.23

SEWER RELAID

(c) Gifford	Harbor	easterly	1,587.53
-------------	--------	----------	----------

MISCELLANEOUS

Supervision and Clerical	151.00
Lights	306.65
Miscellaneous	775.73
Equipment and Tool Repairs	1,082.32
New Manholes	891.22
Supplies	9,206.30
	<hr/> \$38,587.78
Credit Supplies from City Yard	9,413.17
	<hr/> \$29,174.61

- (a) Additional costs in 1965
- (b) Labor and Material furnished by White Constr. Co. at no extra cost to city
- (c) Additional cost in Highways

CHAPTER 782 — ACTS OF 1962

Balance carried forward January 1, 1966	\$12,874.67
Expenditures for 1966	<u>12,874.67</u>

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Pope	County	Summer	\$ 930.18
Taber	West	Brigham	1,103.82
			<hr/>
			\$ 2,034.00

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Cedar Grove	County	Summer	\$ 7,094.23
* Dutton	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	3,746.44
			<hr/>
			\$10,840.67

CHAPTER 822 — ACTS OF 1963

Balance carried forward January 1, 1966	\$25,728.97
Expenditures for 1966	<u>22,540.25</u>
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,188.72

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Chancery	Robeson	Morgan	\$ 6,868.95
Myrtle	Cedar Grove	Sawyer	2,141.65
Myrtle	Sawyer	Nauset	5,425.98
Penniman	Summer	Purchase	4,538.18
			<hr/>
			\$18,974.76

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Homer	Locust	\$ 3,565.49
-------	--------	-------------

* Additional charges in Macadam Loan

SEWAGE DISPOSAL — EXPENDITURES — 1966

STATION	Heat	Light & Power	Telephone	Building Maint.	Plant Equip. Maint.	AUTOMOTIVE		Supplies	Total General Expenses	S & W Labor Pensions	Combined Total
						Gas, Oil	Repairs				
Wyananasett St.	\$ 164.66	\$ 1,050.40	.....	.....	\$ 68.41	.....	.....	\$ 34.50	\$ 1,317.97	\$ 103.31	\$ 1,421.28
Belleville Ave.	176.46	3,530.86	.....	\$ 1.09	603.78	.....	.....	.....	4,312.19	1,252.02	5,564.21
Clark's Cove	632.30	1,450.09	.....	9.60	37.63	.....	.....	3.68	2,133.30	1,056.85	3,190.15
Wageshall St.	139.90	302.02	.....	.....	197.57	.....	.....	.....	639.49	538.69	1,178.18
State Rd.	.....	4,324.39	.....	.....	736.82	.....	.....	.....	5,061.21	1,286.71	6,347.92
Front St.	165.41	1,081.95	.....	.....	739.85	.....	.....	8.71	1,995.92	412.28	2,408.20
Howard Ave.	83.87	747.41	.....	.....	67.38	.....	.....	.....	898.66	179.21	1,077.87
Howland St.	138.58	1,029.99	.....	.....	213.69	.....	.....	.....	1,382.26	683.47	2,065.73
Screen House	730.11	716.15	\$179.80	7.85	208.77	\$ 41.30	.....	73.01	1,956.99	17,974.65	19,931.64
Industrial Park	.....	1,803.69	.....	.....	339.03	.....	.....	.....	2,142.72	1,346.62	3,489.34
Church St.	.....	484.90	.....	.....	11.45	.....	.....	.....	496.35	258.68	755.03
Hollips Rd.	.....	574.83	.....	.....	21.48	.....	.....	.....	596.31	540.38	1,136.69
Ittricanne Dike	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.16	.....	.....	.....	20.16	158.50	178.66
Tide Gates	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.78	96.78	.....	96.78
Auto Maintenance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	978.40	\$445.62	.....	1,424.02	166.87	1,590.89
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,043.63	1,043.63	8.50	1,052.13
Medical, Surgical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.26	55.26	.....	55.26
Cleaning Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,634.50	2,634.50
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,350.80	5,350.80
Supervision	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,670.10	4,670.10
Maint. All Sta.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,704.26	2,704.26
Patrol All Sta.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,515.80	17,515.80
Trucking Sewage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,813.75	1,813.75
Holidays	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,919.04	1,919.04
Sick Leave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770.76	770.76
Vacations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,474.31	3,474.31
Totals	\$2,231.29	\$17,696.68	\$179.80	\$18.54	\$3,266.02	\$1,019.70	\$445.62	\$1,315.57	\$25,573.22	\$66,820.06	\$92,393.28

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1966

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND							SKY			MONTH			
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear		Partly Cloudy	Cloudy	
JANUARY	30.50	28.90	1.60	30.66	61	9	13.14	4	5	0	1	0	2	10	9	0	14	5	12	3.79	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.80	29.23	1.57	33.71	56	5	14.29	9	1	1	0	2	4	3	4	4	10	6	12	3.12	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.72	29.30	1.42	41.16	61	22	14.58	5	1	0	3	4	6	6	2	4	18	3	10	2.26	MARCH
APRIL	30.75	29.20	1.55	46.43	69	32	14.47	3	1	4	2	4	5	5	2	4	6	13	11	1.39	APRIL
MAY	30.46	29.63	0.83	56.39	80	38	14.77	4	3	2	1	6	8	0	4	3	10	11	10	3.89	MAY
JUNE	30.45	29.77	0.68	67.78	80	38	16.83	2	1	3	2	3	15	1	0	3	12	12	6	1.63	JUNE
JULY	30.87	29.23	1.64	74.82	94	55	16.94	3	2	0	1	3	15	1	3	3	21	6	4	.94	JULY
AUGUST	30.35	29.74	0.61	73.55	91	60	15.48	5	1	0	3	3	6	7	3	3	14	10	7	1.72	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.60	29.45	1.15	64.63	91	45	15.54	2	3	2	3	1	4	6	5	4	14	4	11	4.57	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.62	29.40	1.22	55.19	75	32	16.32	3	1	1	0	2	10	8	4	2	19	2	10	3.19	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.76	29.60	1.16	47.70	71	26	12.07	7	1	2	1	4	8	6	1	0	12	7	11	4.71	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.80	29.15	1.65	35.51	65	12	14.44	9	2	0	0	1	6	6	4	3	12	11	8	2.51	DECEMBER
Means for Year								56	22	15	17	33	89	59	41	33	162	90	112	33.72	
Totals for Year																					
Extremes	30.87	28.90	1.65	52.29	94	5	14.91														

This Table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1966

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	
JANUARY	0.00	+2.70	-1.50	-3.48	-1.20	-5.80	3.48
FEBRUARY	-0.10	+1.40	-1.20	-3.54	-1.40	-4.70	3.44
MARCH	-0.03	+1.70	-1.50	-3.45	-2.40	-4.70	3.42
APRIL	+0.22	+1.70	-1.10	-3.68	-2.90	-4.80	3.90
MAY	+0.05	+1.30	-1.60	-3.43	-2.80	-4.70	3.48
JUNE	+0.06	+0.90	-0.90	-3.40	-2.70	-4.00	3.46
JULY	+0.04	+1.40	-1.50	-3.19	-2.40	-4.10	3.23
AUGUST	+0.10	+1.40	-1.20	-3.41	-2.60	-4.20	3.51
SEPTEMBER	+0.21	+1.70	-0.90	-3.23	-2.20	-4.40	3.44
OCTOBER	-0.02	+1.50	-1.80	-3.51	-2.50	-4.70	3.49
NOVEMBER	+0.33	+1.50	-1.40	-3.43	-2.40	-4.40	3.76
DECEMBER	-0.07	+2.70	-1.50	-3.63	-2.00	-5.40	3.56
Average for year	+0.07			-3.45			3.52
Extreme for year		+2.70	-1.80		-1.20	-5.80	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 69 years indicate that:

Average high water is 0.681 below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.17 below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.50

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

#1 ADDITIONAL COSTS IN 1965

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 2,756.04 = 0.522 MILES
TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR 261.942

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1966

Street	From	To	Length and Width in feet		Date Accepted
			45'	50'	
Beverly	Barnard	westerly		587.60	October 13, 1966
Birchwood	Phillips	Long View		1,821.95	September 8, 1966
Bryant	Shady	Town Line		156.42	August 25, 1966
Long View	Pine Hill	Pine Hill	1,650.53		September 22, 1966
Ivy Road	Birchwood	Birchwood		1,366.81	September 8, 1966
Oakdale	Tradewind	Shady		269.72	August 25, 1966
Shady	Bryant	Oakdale		655.78	August 25, 1966
		Totals	1,650.53	4,858.28	

STREET ENTRIES — 1966

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Bryant	Shady to City Line	1	September 28, 1966
Deerfield	Pine Hill easterly	1	November 2, 1965
Fairfield	Acushnet to Morris	1	June 7, 1966
Hillcrest	present terminus to Valley Rd.	1	July 25, 1966
Holly Tree	Greenbrier to Pine Hill	1	May 10, 1965
Holly Tree	Phillips to Hillcrest	1	March 10, 1966
Lantern	Oakdale northerly	1	May 10, 1966
Long View	Pine Hill to Pine Hill	1	October 17, 1966
Oakdale	Roseanne easterly	1	July 23, 1965
Oakdale	Tradewind to Shady	1	September 28, 1966
Oakdale sec. and Lantern		1	July 29, 1966
Pine Hill Ct.	Pine Hill easterly	1	November 9, 1966
Pine Hill Dr.	Valley to Terminus	1	March 12, 1965
Shady	Oakdale to Bryant	1	September 28, 1966
Valley Ct.	Valley easterly	1	July 25, 1966
Valley Rd.	Hillcrest easterly	1	March 10, 1966
Valley Rd.	Pine Hill east, south and west	1	March 13, 1964

ENGINEERING DIVISION

EASEMENTS — 1966

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels
Rowe	1	Hathaway Rd. to Route 195	1

STREETS DISCONTINUED — 1966

Street	From	To	Length and Width in feet 40 60	Date Discontinued
Rowe Uxbridge	Hathaway Milbury	Route 195 easterly	111.49 881.43	October 12, 1966 February 10, 1966
	Totals		111.49 881.43	

ALTERATIONS TO STREET LINES — 1966

Street	Location	Description	Area in Acres
Durfee	Rockdale Ave. to Rowe St. Rockdale Ave. to Liberty	Average 10 ft. north side 10 ft. south side	.057 .328
Fairfield Purchase	Acushnet Ave. to Morris St. Approx. Deane St. south 576.7'	10 ft. north side 2.25 ft. west side	.149 .031
	Total		.565

ANNUAL REPORT
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the Year 1966

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 9, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Ninety-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1966

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1967

Edward F. Harrington	(Mayor of City and (President of Water Board
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1968
George J. Goulet	Term expires June 1970
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1967
Adalberth S. Rozario	Term expires June 1969
George H. Brightman	Superintendent
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Leo J. Strahoska	Civil Engineer
Edward E. Begin	Asst. Supt. (Dist.)
Edward V. Peters	Asst. Supt. (Const. and Maint.)
Lourdes B. Bryan	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

In Memoriam

FRANCIS J. RILEY

Age - 84

Date of Death - January 10, 1966

Retired

FRED ROBINSON

Age - 66

Date of Death - April 15, 1966

Active

HARRY F. PLISSEY

Age - 86

Date of Death - November 25, 1966

Retired

JOSEPH E. VARGOS

Age - 70

Date of Death - October 8, 1966

Retired

WATER REPORT

WATER BOARD REPORT

April 11, 1966

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-seventh annual report, covering its operation for the calendar year 1966, and including the reports of the superintendent and the water registrar.

Mr. Adalberth S. Rozario was reappointed as a member of the Water Board for a term to expire in June, 1969.

Mr. George J. Goulet was reappointed as a member of the Water Board for a term to expire in June, 1970.

The average daily consumption for the past year was 20,162,697 gallons which was approximately 143,127 less than 1965.

The total consumption for 1966 was 7,359,384,400, which was approximately 52,241,400 less than 1965.

The water debt as of December 31, 1966 was \$1,567,000.00 a decrease over 1965 of \$152,000.00.

Bonds in the amount of \$75,000, Water Loan No. 1 of 1965 were sold, the proceeds being made available for the purchase of water meters and couplings.

The Water Board voted to request the transfer of \$301,270.11 surplus from Water Department receipts to Water Department New Construction and Improvement Account.

The Town of Acushnet renewed its five year lease on a portion of Water Department property on the north side of Lake Street, Acushnet for a picnic and beach area in accordance to Chapter 40, Section 3 for the sum of one dollar per year.

The Water Board voted to require the Water Registrar to put into effect a new set of regulations pertaining to the main pipe assessments.

The Water Board approved a new sprinkler regulation set up by Assistant City Solicitor Mr. Perras.

The following abstracts from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expense	New Construction	Total
1966 Budget					\$530,004.24
Transfer	\$171,000.00	\$183,951.43	\$143,050.00	\$ 32,002.81	17,800.00
1965 Encumbrances	5,300.00	12,500.00			17,587.68
Service Transfers			17,587.68		4,145.50
Refunds			4,145.50		521.02
Transfer to New Construction 1966			521.02		267,135.92
Total	176,300.00	196,451.43	165,304.20	299,138.73	837,194.36
1965 Expenditures	171,138.71	193,354.77	152,789.38	159,867.50	677,150.36
Balances	5,161.29	3,096.66	12,514.82	139,271.23	160,044.00
Less unexpended balance carried to 1967			11,394.63	139,271.23	150,665.86
Balances reverting to General City Funds, December 31, 1966	5,161.29	3,096.66	1,120.19		9,378.14

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and fines	\$ 1,063,097.46
Miscellaneous receipts	37,137.46
Receipts from Bond Issues	99,939.60
New Construction	159,867.50
Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68
Total receipts from all sources	\$ 1,377,629.70

EXPENDITURES

Management and Repairs from Appropriation	\$152,789.38
Management and Repairs from Bonds	99,939.60
Management and Repairs from New Construction	143,162.60
Payrolls — New Construction	16,704.90
Payrolls from Appropriation	364,493.48
Interest	60,875.00
Bonds	227,000.00
Encumbrances, 1966	11,394.63
Water Revenue Surplus, December 31, 1966	\$ 301,270.11
The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs, through 1965 was	\$11,091,193.26
1966	
Increase	196,726.04
Net Cost of Works	\$11,287,919.30

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1956

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest And Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures
1957	680,339.08	* 1,417,482.28	* 598,866.91	17,362.95	671,399.84	129,852.58	1,287,629.70
1958	687,367.81	* 1,954,094.92	* 644,570.27	14,506.86	1,223,209.91	71,807.88	1,882,287.04
1959	689,459.45	* 993,049.54	* 634,759.91	23,912.47	265,284.52	69,092.64	923,956.90
1960	707,050.10	* 912,918.01	* 677,617.92	24,633.03	154,630.54	56,036.52	856,881.49
1961	694,994.28	* 987,600.04	* 772,609.50	24,348.36	232,103.75	— 41,461.57	1,029,061.61
1962	710,454.22	* 843,545.40	* 817,450.61	23,291.30	54,904.56	— 52,101.07	895,646.47
1963	713,993.77	* 847,896.55	* 765,059.48	30,132.49	73,909.85	— 21,205.27	869,101.82
1964	843,326.85	* 1,003,592.13	* 801,083.48	30,005.15	91,169.91		922,258.54
1965	1,030,355.52	* 1,237,372.26	* 851,884.41	58,502.62	59,849.31		970,236.34
1966	1,063,097.46	* 1,377,629.70	* 839,184.24	141,819.36	77,768.31		1,058,771.91
Totals	7,820,438.54	11,575,180.83	7,403,086.73	388,514.59	2,904,230.50	212,021.71	10,695,831.82

* Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1965 Bond Issues.

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
February	15 H. R. Prescott & Sons, Inc.	250-3" Shaft Service Boxes, complete Caldwell Stop Boxes	\$ 1,720.00 34.40 less 2% \$ 1,685.60
April	7 Hawes Electrical Co.	Relocation of Electrical Service on property of the City of New Bedford Water Department	\$ 670.00 13.40 less 2% \$ 656.60
April	6 Shahmoon Industries, Inc. Warren Foundry & Pipe Div.	6" and 8" Cement Lined Cast Iron Pipe	8" @ 3.16 ft. 6" @ 2.10 ft. \$15,800.00 6,300.00 \$22,100.00 less 2% 442.00 \$21,658.00
May	4 Hersey — Sparling Meter Co.	Replacement Chambers for Repair of Hersey Meters	\$ 5,750.02
June	20 Reynolds Printing, Inc.	150 Copies of Annual Reports for 1965 Bound and 75 Flat Sheets for City Documents	\$ 746.00 \$ 14.92 less 2% \$ 731.08
July	20 Pipe Linings, Inc.	Cleaning and Lining Cast Iron Mains	\$49,661.00 993.22 less 2% \$48,667.78

August	6	Bridgewater Equipment Co.	1 Backhoe and Loader	\$13,500.00 3,610.00 less trade-in
				<hr/> 9,890.00 Del. price 197.80 less 2%
				<hr/> \$ 9,692.20
September	8	Tibbetts Engineering Corp.	Great & Little Quittacas Ponds, Lakeville, Mass. Engineering Ser- vices	\$ 4,860.30
October	28	Charlton Foundry Co., Inc.	Various Cast Iron Fittings	\$ 0.215/lb.
October	28	Glen Coal & Oil Co., Inc.	Approximately 50,000 gal. of Diesel Fuel Oil	\$.1038/gal.
October	28	Stedford Chemical Co.	Furnishing Liquid Chlorine for 1967	\$ 6.80/cwt. less 2%
October	28	Allied Chemical Corp. Industrial Chemical Div.	Approximately 450 tons 58% Light Soda Ash	\$ 44.05 per net/+ in 40,000 lb. min. shipments
November	18	Hersey — Sparling Meter Co.	Chambers and Trains, Strainers and Gaskets for Hersey Meters	\$ 6,518.17 net
November	16	Duff Plumbing & Heating Supply Co.	10,000 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ " Copper Tubing, Type K, Soft	\$ 5,395.00 107.90 less 2%
				<hr/> \$ 5,287.10
November	16	George A. Caldwell Co.	250 3" Caldwell Shaft Service Boxes, complete	\$ 1,700.00 34.00 less 2%
				<hr/> \$ 1,666.00

WATER REPORT

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Harrington
William P. McIntosh
Adalberth S. Rozario
George J. Goulet
William J. Kruger

WATER REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
December 31, 1966

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1966.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, Based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$498,001.43	
Refunds	521.02	
1965 Encumbrances	17,587.68	
Service Transfers	4,145.50	
Transfer	17,800.00	
Transfer — New Contrustion	267,135.92	
Balance — New Construction Acct. 1965	32,002.81	\$ 837,194.36

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	364,493.48	
Bills	152,789.38	
Payrolls — New Contstruction	16,704.90	
Bills — New Contstruction	143,162.60	
1966 Encumbrance Account	11,394.63	\$688,544.99
Balance — New Construction Account carried over to 1967	139,271.23	
Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds	9,378.14	837,194.36

SECOND, Based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES

Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	19,516.77
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	5,812.49
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	410,102.27
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	77,762.50
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	136,230.24
Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	57,747.70
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	256,962.89
Estimated and building purposes	2,077.07
Total receipts for water	966,211.93

WATER REPORT

Meter rentals and flushing charges		93,207.25	
Demands and charges		3,678.28	
Total receipts for water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and fines			1,063,097.46
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expenses)			37,137.46
			<hr/> 1,100,234.92
Receipts from 1964 Water Loan #1	24,645.79		
Receipts from 1965 Water Loan #1	74,490.01		
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan #1	793.80		
Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400—1924	10.00		
			<hr/>
Total receipts from Bond Issues	99,939.60	99,939.60	
Encumbrance, 1965		17,587.68	
New Construction		159,867.50	277,394.78
Total receipts from all sources			<hr/> 1,377,629.70 <hr/>

EXPENDITURES

Bills, New Construction	143,162.60		
Bills from Appropriation	152,789.38		
Bills from Bond Issue	99,939.60		
Paprolls — New Construction	16,704.90		
Payrolls from Appropriation	364,493.48		
Interest	60,875.00		
Bonds	227,000.00		
Encumbrances, 1966	11,394.63		
			<hr/> 1,076,359.59
Water Revenue Surplus for year ending Dec. 31, 1966			301,270.11

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net
Superintendent's Dept. including Water Construction Foremen	39,277.51	418.41	38,859.10
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries	53,235.05		53,235.05
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies			
From Bond Issue	7,134.60		7,134.60
From Appropriation	5,300.40		5,300.40
Traveling, Telephone & Telegrams	4,635.91		4,635.91
Vacations, payrolls	34,569.03		34,569.03
			<hr/>
Total	144,152.50	418.41	143,734.09

WATER REPORT

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Salaries & Labor for Pumping	45,798.02		45,798.02
Fuel, Diesel Oil	1,173.06		1,173.06
Oil, Waste, packing & lighting	2,639.97		2,639.97
Tools & other supplies			
From Appropriation	856.11		856.11
From New Construction	457.22		457.22
Repairs, Diesel Engine	5.14		5.14
Heating, boiler repairs & fuel for heating			
From Appropriation	1,179.09		1,179.09
From New Construction	2.82		2.82
Centrifugal pump & motor repairs	137.65		137.65
Electric current, centrifugal pump	55,198.62		55,198.62
Buildings and Grounds	15,342.64		15,342.64
From Bond Issue	275.13		275.13
Water Treatment			
From Appropriation	11,237.50		11,237.50
New Construction	24,095.93		24,095.93
Total	158,398.90		158,398.90

LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections, overflows, intakes, etc.			
From Appropriation	1,535.32		1,535.32
From New Construction	642.42		642.42
Motor cars & trucks	5,344.14		5,344.14
Lands		10.00	—10.00
Forestry Work	13,091.91		13,091.91
Roads, walls & fences	1,037.75		1,037.75
Patrol	2,538.15		2,538.15
Buildings other than Pumping Station	5,940.64	1,036.00	4,904.64
Nemasket River Dam	142.45		142.45
48" Steel Force Main	56.18		56.18
48" Cast Iron Force Main	160.98		160.98
High Hill Reservoir	1,825.01		1,825.01
From Bond Issue	395.56		395.56
From New Construction	1.12		1.12
Total	32,711.63	1,046.00	31,665.63

MAINS

Main Pipe			
From Appropriation	1,552.28	486.17	1,066.11
From New Construction	132.10		132.10
Stop Gates			
From Appropriation	7,900.02	2.36	7,897.66
From New Construction	564.70		564.70
Hydrants	12,439.13	3,042.95	9,396.18
Flushing & Inspecting	2,564.18		2,564.18
Cement Lining — New Construction	20,419.38		20,419.38
Street Dept. Repairing Streets		156.35	—156.35
Total	45,571.79	3,687.83	41,883.96

WATER REPORT

13 y

SERVICES

Repairing and removing	12,332.39	380,17	11,952.22
Renewing & driving Stop Boxes	14,164.01		14,164.01
Cleaning stops, taps & pipe	1,517.36		1,517.36
Cement lining — New Construction	718.31		718.31
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	844.20	717.04	127.16
Shutting off and turning on	3,698.80		3,698.80
Street Dept. Repairing Street		31.66	—31.66
Total	33,275.07	1,128.87	32,146.20

METERS

Meters

From Appropriation	29,075.61	1,764.98	27,310.63
From Bond Issue	1,283.80		1,283.80
Total	30,359.41	1,764.98	28,594.43

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Motor cars & trucks			
From Appropriation	9,931.00	2,195.48	7,735.52
From Bond Issue	3,390.00		3,390.00
Labor at workshop	28,111.30		28,111.30
Materials at workshop	267.52		267.52
Tools			
From Appropriation	15,583.58	3,378.00	12,205.58
From Bond Issue	9,692.20		9,692.20
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	2,540.83		2,540.83
Repairs, workshop buildings and pipe yard	3,220.79		3,220.79
Miscellaneous	206.81	31.33	175.48
Total	72,944.03	5,604.81	67,339.22

ROCKDALE AVE. SYSMTEM

Rockdae Ave. — Hathaway Road	2,205.02		2,205.02
Total	2,205.02		2,205.02

ACUSHNET SUPPLY

Storing reservoir, pumpwell & dry swamp ditch	3,258.00	51.00	3,207.00
Total	3,258.00	51.00	3,207.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Routes 195-140	5,367.30	71.99	5,295.31
Municipal Garage	1,677.54		1,677.54
Industrial Accident Account	2,344.61		2,344.61
Taxes & Insurance	8,393.54	501.94	7,891.60
Sick Leave	13,898.53		13,898.53
Urban Renewal — South Terminal	2,749.12		2,749.12
Communications System	195.30		195.30
Encumbrances 1966	11,394.63		11,394.63

Total	46,020.57	573.93	45,446.64
Less Encumbrances 1965	17,587.68		17,587.68

Total	28,432.89	573.93	27,858.96
-------	-----------	--------	-----------

EXTENSIONS

MAINS

Main Pipe & Special Castings

From Appropriation	567.87	3,226.49	—2,658.62
From Bond Issue	1,455.30		1,455.30
New Construction	64,555.23		64,555.23

Stop Gates

From Appropriation	8,900.38	795.11	8,105.27
From Bond Issue	2,303.00		2,303.00
New Construction	5,334.10		5,334.10

Hydrants

From Appropriation	634.62	972.32	—337.70
From New Construction	439.68		439.68

Lead & gaskets

From Appropriation	175.06	164.39	10.67
New Construction	422.69		422.69

All other supplies

From Appropriation	44.27		44.27
--------------------	-------	--	-------

Labor

From Appropriation	2,027.68	348.20	1,679.48
New Construction	10,368.90		10,368.90

Other Services — Non-Assessable

Mains	153.50	184.20	—30.70
-------	--------	--------	--------

Total	97,382.28	5,690.71	91,691.57
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

SERVICES

Pipe

From Appropriation	6,533.25	1,707.93	4,825.32
New Construction	16,980.30		16,980.30

Taps and stops

From Appropriation	2,730.48	4,207.74	—1,477.26
New Construction	1,994.60		1,994.60

All other supplies

From Appropriation	186.38	2,568.42	—2,382.04
New Construction	3,526.45		3,526.45

Labor

From Appropriation	1,035.20	6,014.22	—4,979.02
New Construction	4,351.25		4,351.25

Street Repairs

		2,324.87	—2,324.87
--	--	----------	-----------

Fines

		57.00	—57.00
--	--	-------	--------

Total	37,337.91	16,880.18	20,457.73
-------	-----------	-----------	-----------

WATER REPORT

15 y

METERS			
Cost of meters			
From Bond Issue	74,000.01		74,000.01
Cost of testing and setting	1,691.09		1,691.09
Total	75,691.10		75,691.10
Mill Piping	410.85	290.74	120.11
Work done for other Depts.	2,463.43		2,463.43
Engineering Services			
New Construction	4,860.30		4,860.30
Total	7,734.58	290.74	7,443.84
Land around Ponds			
From Appropriation	150.00		150.00
From Bond Issue	10.00		10.00
Total	160.00		160.00
New Workshop and Pipeyard			
From Appropriation	1,281.80		1,281.80
Total	1,281.80		1,281.80
WATER DEBT			
(Not included in Budget)			
Interest	60,875.00		60,875.00
Bonds	227,000.00		227,000.00
Total	\$ 287,875.00		\$ 287,875.00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS			
	Payments	Credit	Net
Salaries, office supplies, traveling, telephones, telegrams & vacations	144,152.50	418.41	143,734.09
Quittacas Pumping Station	158,398.90		158,398.90
Lakeville Supply	32,711.63	1,046.00	31,665.63
Mains	45,571.79	3,687.83	41,883.96
Services	33,275.07	1,128.87	32,146.20
Meters	30,359.41	1,764.98	28,594.43
General Maintenance	72,944.03	5,604.81	67,339.22
Rockdale Ave. System	2,205.02		2,205.02
Acushnet Supply	3,258.00	51.00	3,207.00
Routes 195-140	5,367.30	71.99	5,295.31
Municipal Garage	1,677.54		1,677.54
Industrial Accident Account	2,344.61		2,344.61
Taxes and Insurance	8,393.54	501.94	7,891.60
Sick Leave	13,898.53		13,898.53
Urban Renewal — South Terminal	2,749.12		2,749.12
Communications System	195.30		195.30
Encumbrances, 1966	11,394.63		11,394.63
	568,896.92	14,275.83	554,621.09
Less Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68		17,587.68
TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	551,309.24	14,275.83	537,033.41

WATER REPORT

EXTENSIONS

Mains	97,382.28	5,690.71	91,691.57
Services	37,337.91	16,880.18	20,457.73
Meters	75,691.10		75,691.10
Mill Piping	410.85	290.74	120.11
Work done for other Depts.	2,463.43		2,463.43
Land around Ponds	160.00		160.00
Engineering Services	4,860.30		4,860.30
New Workshop and Pipeyard	1,281.80		1,281.80
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	219,587.67	22,861.63	196,726.04
TOTAL WATER DEBT	287,875.00		287,875.00

GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management and Repairs	551,309.24	14,275.83	537,033.41
Extensions	219,587.67	22,861.63	196,726.04
Water Debt	287,875.00		287,875.00
GRAND TOTAL	1,058,771.91	37,137.46	1,021,634.45

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY, ACTS OF 1924, CHAP. 400

Balance, Dec. 31, 1965	4,632.50
Expended in 1966 — Land around Ponds	10.00

Balance, Dec. 31, 1966	4,622.50
------------------------	----------

WATER LOAN No. 1 OF 1958

Balance, Dec. 31, 1965	837.96
Expended in 1966 — meters	793.80

Balance, Dec. 31, 1966	44.16
------------------------	-------

WATER LOAN No. 1 OF 1964

Balance, Dec. 31, 1965	43,179.24
------------------------	-----------

Expended in 1966:

Castings	1,445.30	
Gates	2,303.00	
Office Expense	7,134.60	
High Hill	395.56	
Buildings and Grounds	275.13	
Auto — Shop	3,390.00	
Tools — Shop	9,692.20	24,645.79

18,533.45

Transfer refund Hurricane Dike

19,271.40

Balance, Dec. 31, 1966

37,804.85

WATER REPORT

17 v

WATER LOAN No. 1 OF 1965	
Expended in 1966 — Meters	75,000.00
Balance, Dec. 31, 1966	509.99
WATER LOAN No. 1 OF 1965	75,000.00

STATEMENT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Balance, Dec. 31, 1965	32,002.81
Transfer Water Revenue	
Surplus 1965	267,135.92
Total	299,138.73

Expenses for 1966:

Extensions	
Main Pipe and Castings	64,555.23
Stop Gates	5,334.10
Hydrants	439.68
Lead and gasket	422.69
Labor — Mains	10,368.90
Copper Pipe	16,980.30
Taps and Stops	1,994.60
Other Supplies	3,526.45
Labor — Services	4,351.25
Engineering Services	4,860.30
Total Extensions	112,833.50

Maintenance	
Tools and Supplies —	
Pumping Station	457.22
Stand By and Heating —	
Pumping Station	2.82
Water Treatment	24,095.93
Ponds, overflow and intake	642.42
High Hill Reservoir	1.12
Main Pipe	132.10
Stop Gates	564.70
Cement Lining — Mains	19,717.64
Cement Lining — Labor	701.74
Cement Lining — Services	718.31

Total Maintenance	47,034.00	159,867.50
Balance, Dec. 31, 1966		139,271.23

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Meter Rates	\$ 966,211.93	Management & Repairs	
Meter Rentals	93,207.25	not inc. New	
Demands and Fines	3,678.28	Construction	\$ 510,468.29
Miscellaneous Receipts	37,137.46	Extensions	
Bonds	99,939.60	not inc. New	
Transfer from Water		Construction	106,754.17
Revenue Surplus 1965		New Construction	159,867.50
to New Construction	267,135.92	Water Debt	287,875.00
Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68	Encumbrances, 1966	11,394.63
	<u>\$1,484,898.12</u>		<u>1,076,359.59</u>
Balance,		Water Revenue Surplus	
New Construction		1966	301,270.11
January 1, 1966	32,002.81		<u>1,377,629.70</u>
	<u>\$1,516,900.93</u>	Balance,	
		New Construction	
		January 1, 1967	139,271.23
			<u>\$1,516,900.93</u>

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homstead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot			
Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59

WATER REPORT

QUITTACAS SUPPLY			
Lands around ponds	171,255.24		171,255.24
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pumps and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Total	2,950,756.93		2,950,756.93

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POKKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT

POKSHAS			
Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,714.65	4,827.04	146,887.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,893.53	5,086.85	246,806.68

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, meters, Mill piping	9,004,354.64	1,691,824.55	7,312,530.09
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage, Old Workshop and Land — No. Water St.	133,704.15	7,500.00	126,204.15
New Workshop & Pipeyard — Shawmut Ave.	22,129.86		22,129.86
Management & Repairs	16,179,396.78	598,922.41	15,580,474.37
Total	25,339,585.43	2,298,246.96	23,041,338.47

WATER DEBT

Interest	3,588,891.64	53,564.41	3,535,327.23
Bonds	5,298,000.00	92,408.90	5,205,591.10
Sinking funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total	*9,638,623.64	145,973.31	9,492,650.33

*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water Works Budget viz.

Interest	1,525,691.75
Bonds	4,143,000.00
Total	5,668,691.75

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,950,756.93		2,950,756.93
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,893.53	5,086.85	246,806.68
Distribution, etc.	25,339,585.43	2,298,246.96	23,041,338.47
Total	29,174,529.74	2,306,136.07	26,868,393.67
Public Debt	9,638,623.64	145,973.31	9,492,650.33
OUTLAY	38,813,153.38	2,452,109.38	36,361,044.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds — 1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds — 1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds — 1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main Bonds — 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds — 1924	260,304.35
Second Force Main — Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	29,601,150.29

WATER REPORT

21 y

Receipts from other sources			2,447,165.93
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue			500,000.00
Excess and Deficiency Transfer — 1949			100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — 1952			250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — 1955			2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — 1956			300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — 1958			199,955.84
Receipts from Bond Issues — 1959			200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue — 1961			250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue — 1964			81,466.55
Receipts from Bond Issue — 1965			74,490.01
P—Mass 3202			20,848.06
Total			40,822,433.83
Less: Returned to General City Funds 1914 to 1963 inclusive		1,568,739.11	39,253,694.72
Less: Water Revenue Surplus 1964	107,300.91		
Water Revenue Surplus 1965	267,135.92		
Water Revenue Surplus 1966	301,270.11	675,706.94	
Less: Amount used New Construction 1965	75,298.10		
Amount used New Construction 1966	159,867.50	235,165.60	440,541.34
OUTLAY			38,813,153.38
Outlay	38,813,153.38		
Less Credits	2,452,109.38		
NET OUTLAY			36,361,044.00
Management and Repairs	16,179,396.78		
Less Credits	598,922.41	15,580,474.37	
Interest	3,588,891.64		
Less Credits	53,564.41	3,535,327.23	
Bonds	5,298,000.00		
Less Credits	92,408.90	5,205,591.10	
Sinking Funds	751,732.00	751,732.00	25,073,124.70
Net Cost of Works			11,287,919.30
Water Receipts			29,601,150.29
Less — Management & Repairs	15,580,474.37		

Less — Debt, interest & Sinking Fund	9,492,650.33	
Less — Returned to General City Funds 1914-1963 inc.	1,568,739.11	
Less — Balance Water Revenue Surplus	440,541.34	27,082,405.15
Net Receipts Applied to Construction		2,518,745.14

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,518,745.14
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
New receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
New receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	255,360.90
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess & Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	199,955.84
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1964	81,466.55
Receipts from Bond Issue of 1965	74,490.01
P—Mass 3202	20,848.06

NET COST OF WORKS \$11,287,919.30

My thanks are extended to the personnel of this office for the cooperation and diligence shown in the efficient performance of duties, and I am grateful to the Superintendent and to all Members of the New Bedford Water Board for the assistance and cooperation received at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL

Water Registrar

WATER REPORT

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½%	1948-57 1958-67	13,000.00 12,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2 — 1952	April 1, 1953	150,000.00	2.7%		10,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10%	1957-60 1961-80	25,000.00 20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20%		10,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1958-67 1968-82	55,000.00 50,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60%		10,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40%		10,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1961	April 1, 1963	100,000.00	2.90%		20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	Oct. 1, 1963	60,000.00	3.10%	1964-65 1966-68	15,000.00 10,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1964	Oct. 1, 1964	100,000.00	3.20%		20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1965	Dec. 1, 1965	75,000.00	3.40%	1966-70 1971-75	10,000.00 5,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1965	Nov. 1, 1966	75,000.00	4.00%	1967-71 1972-76	10,000.00 5,000.00
				Total	1,567,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

April 11, 1967

To the New Bedford Water Board

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent of operations of the department for the year 1966 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall and usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1966 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station, Rochester, Massachusetts at 39.25 inches.

POND LEVELS

The water levels in the Lakeville Ponds reached the following elevations during 1966:

	<i>High Level</i>	<i>Low Level</i>
Pocksha Pond	49.79 June 14	47.26 November 2
Great Quittacas Pond	49.51 June 14	47.18 November 2
Little Quittacas Pond	47.85 March 2	46.58 November 2

WATER TREATMENT

All water during the year was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the rate of approximately 10 pounds in the winter months to 20 pounds during the summer months. All water coming into the city is again treated as it passes through the High Hill Chlorination Station, Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

All water leaving Quittacas Pumping Station is now treated with Soda Ash. Various tests have been made throughout the system showing that the pH now ranges from 7.3 to 7.8. Since applying the Soda Ash to the system it has eliminated the continuous complaints of green and blue stains in sinks, bath tubs, etc.

STORAGE YARD AND BUILDINGS

The Superintendent reports that with the aid of boys from the Youth Corps and the forestry crew from the Quittacas Station, all trees were cut down into logs or cord wood and the brush burnt. Some cord wood was taken to the Quittacas Station and the rest given to the Park Department. All logs were cut into planking.

The Department of Public Works loaned two trucks and bulldozers to clear the rock and grade off the land.

The Mayor stated he would go out to bid in January 1967 using Water Department surplus of 1966 to finance the project.

1966 — IN THE BLACK

The financial report submitted by the Water Registrar for the year 1966 is shown in detail in various sections of the Water Department annual report. It will be noted that the department operated with a balance of \$301,270.11 which will be transferred to the New Construction and Improvement Account.

This is possible only through the fine, close cooperation of the staff under the Water Registrar and the close cooperation of the staff in the superintendent's office in processing and expediting and promptly billing of all work reports pertaining to charge outs, helps in the keeping of collectable accounts at a minimum. The superintendent thanks all those responsible for such a fine efficient job.

WATER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE

Due to Route 140-195 — Downtown Connector and the South and North Terminal, this office has been kept busy processing cards of new and relocations, checking addresses and locations of owners for billing purposes, transfers of water meters and the termination of hundreds of old services.

METER DEPARTMENT

Due to the progress made through the cooperation of all concerned our meter replacement and repair program is beginning to show results as our collections have shown a substantial increase in those areas where the work has been done. But there is considerable work to do yet.

This department has two Youth Corps boys who have done an excellent job and could be fully recommended for this type of work in private industry.

ACUSHNET SYSTEM

The following work has been completed in connection with this system:

A) 370' of 24" reinforced concrete pipe was installed from the inlet house at Coggeshall Street Reservoir westerly to manhole in the Revere Copper Brook.

B) The Revere Copper & Brass Company offered to pay up to \$2600 toward the cost of installing 200' of drain pipe (iron or cement) from the manhole at Coggeshall Street to a manhole just south of this Coggeshall Street manhole. This 200' was laid 30" Cast Iron Pipe. This work was done by Barletta Construction Company on an extra work order.

C) After numerous meetings with the State Department of Public Works they finally agreed to spend approximately \$35,000 in renewing approximately 1000' of old conduit with 36" reinforced pipe plus a number of manholes from Cedar Grove Street to a new manhole on the west sidewalk of Acushnet Avenue just north of Logan Street.

D) The Water Board set a minimum rate of \$25.00 a day for the use of water from Whites Pond for irrigation purposes.

E) It was voted March 22, 1966 to authorize the New England Telephone Company to run their duct line through the top quarter of the culvert, in the north gutter of Coggeshall Street opposite the Inlet House.

F) A meeting was held at the State Department of Public Health office, Lakeville, Massachusetts, between Mr. Paul Anderson, Selectman Charest, Conservation Officer Mr. Peter Murphy, Representative William McLean and the superintendent pertaining to the sale of Watershed Property in the Town of Acushnet. Mr. Anderson of the State Department of Public Health said that their office would be opposed to any sale of any watershed property.

The department was notified by the Town that they would like to renew their 5 year lease for the property off Lake Street, Acushnet, for a picnic and beach area in accordance to Chapter 40 — Section 3.

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR

No work worthy of mentioning was done in this area other than to demolish a cottage that was beyond repair.

ROCKDALE AVENUE SYSTEM

Due to Route 195 it was necessary for the State Department of Public Works to relocate the electrical pole and its fixtures at an estimated cost of \$995.00. Hawes Electric was given the contract by the City.

By a vote of the Water Board, approval was granted to the Police Department to install an aerial on the platform of the tank with a base station in the wooden house at the base of the tank, provided there was no interference to our own communication system.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

The State Department of Public Health has notified the City of New Bedford Water Department and Health Department to increase the testing and taking of 100-120 water samples a month from the system. The Division of Sanitary Engineering for the State stated their budget was so limited that they couldn't test over 18 a month.

PUMPING STATION

Assistant Superintendent Edward Begin has completed many improvements to the station, grounds, ponds and watershed area, with his limited help has done an excellent job.

PONDS

The conditions of the ponds are still at a very low level and it will take substantial amount of rain to recharge them. As of December we are at the low level of 1957.

A communication was sent to the Mayor and City Planner requesting action at the meeting of the Regional Water Conference to be held at the Lakeville Hospital, February 9, 1966 to expedite some type of action in the Fall Brook area and the Taunton River Project as stated in the 1965 Annual Report.

The superintendent recommends that the Mayor, City Planner, Water Board and all other agencies interested in development of the Watershed areas take some type of action in 1966 to get a program going. Improvement in the Watershed area can guarantee our home owners and industries an additional supply for the next 50 years.

The Water Board entered into an agreement with Tibbetts Engineering Corp. for the sum of \$2,000.00. This was for a Basis Research

Investigation of Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, relative to a feasibility study and report on the enlarging of the storage facilities of these two ponds.

The Planning Department has now been requested to secure a Federal Grant to complete this study.

TURNER'S POND AREA

Commissioner Hanack and a committee from Dartmouth met with the City Council and Superintendent requesting the development of Turner's Pond area situated in New Bedford for a water supply for the town. The matter is under study.

SOUTH TERMINAL AREA

The Redevelopment Authority is in the process of demolishing all buildings in this area, which includes everything from Second Street to the river and Potomska Street to Middle Street. All water mains and services in this area except the 30" water main will be shut off and abandoned. The engineering work is being done by George Carson — Goodkind & O'Dea.

REVISED ASSESSMENT AGREEMENTS

1) An individual, contractor or developer may pay in a lump sum based on an estimate given by the Water Department. He will only have to pay the actual cost of the work done by the department.

2) An individual, contractor or developer may pay 50¢ per foot for 15 years, plus water bills, provided houses are built on each lot, and if the case is such the Water Board considers it economically feasible. The cost is based on the connection from the water main to the terminus.

3) An individual contractor or developer may have this work done at his expense, but to the specifications of the New Bedford Water Department and under their supervision the Department will make the initial connection with certain reservations. The department may be compensated for the time spent by their inspector.

4) Assistant City Solicitor, Edward Livingstone explained to the Water Board that under the old assessments, they must be conducted on the basis as when originally signed.

AN ORDINANCE — 1966

Providing for Water Board approval of Fire Sprinkler systems, underground heating systems and other systems.

Section 1

Chapter 23 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

Section 3-2325 Inspection and Approval

No person shall directly or indirectly connect to, or in any way use a City Water supply, well or other water supply, public or private, with any underground heating system, any fire sprinkler system, or any other system without first making application therefor and receiving, after inspection, the approval of the Water Board of the City of New Bedford.

All presently connected to such systems may continue in operation provided that such approval, after inspection, be obtained on or before July 1, 1966.

Section 3-2326 Forms and Their Display

The Water Board shall furnish suitable application forms and inspection certificates, therefor; such certificates shall be displayed at all times at the connecting point, or as near as reasonably practicable thereto, of any such system to the City water supply by the owner or person in control of such system.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Assistant Superintendent Edward V. Peters has been fully occupied with the limited work crew in making alterations, repairs, relocations, installations in the projects as stated below:

- 1) Coggeshall Street Reservoir was filled in and new connections made to manholes.
- 2) Approximately 250 old services were disconnected.
- 3) Relocation of 1000' of 30" water main with Class 25 Cement Lined from Cornell Street to Logan Street. Installed 2 — 24" Gate Valves at Weld Street. Due to Water Conduit at Weld Square the 30" Water Main has approximately 8½' of cover. Waste Gate was installed in manhole just south of the south line Weld Street.
- 4) Howard Street — 295' of 4" and 170' of 6" water pipe was abandoned.
- 5) Kenyon Street — 820' of 6" water pipe was abandoned.
- 6) Cedar Grove Street — 720' of 6", 260' of 12" and 480' of 24" water pipe was abandoned.

- 7) Blackburn Street — 250' of 4" water pipe was abandoned.
- 8) Acushnet Ave. — 980' of 8" water pipe was abandoned beginning at a tee in Coggeshall Street to a tee in the old 30" water line at Weld Square.
- 9) Weld Street — 740' of 8" water pipe from tee in Purchase Street to tee in old 30" water line.
- 10) Marvin Street — 385' of 4" water pipe was abandoned.
- 11) Cornell Place — 230' of 6" water main was abandoned.
- 12) Tarkiln Hill Road — 660' of 10" water main removed and replaced with 16" Cast Iron Class 25 and connections made to side streets.
- 13) Rockdale Ave. — 205' of 10" water main was abandoned in place between Hathaway Road and Lemos Street.
- 14) Wamsutta Street — 165' of 8" water main was abandoned with a plug at Acushnet Ave. and at the terminus of the present line.
- 15) Phillips Road — 950' of 10" water main was abandoned in place by plugging the tee at Church Street and by plugging the 16" x 16" x 10" just north of the new overpass.
- 16) Phillip Road — 1050' of 16" water main was abandoned in place and a new line installed in overpass.
- 17) Hathaway Road — 295' of 8" water main from tee old Rockdale Ave. westerly to new Rockdale Ave.
- 18) Hathaway Road — 215' of 12" water main from tee of old Rockdale Ave. to east side off overpass.
- 19) Hathaway Road — installed new 12" line in overpass to the tee in new Rockdale Ave.
- 20) Approximately 600' of 10" Cast Iron Class 25 pipe was installed in Lemos Street and on West Rockdale Ave. to Hathaway Road due to Route 195.
- 21) Approximately 250' — 16" C. I. Pipe Class 25 plus 2 all bell gates and one air valve was installed on the north side of Weld Street from 30" water main to 16" water main on Purchase Street.
- 22) State supplied two 16" insertion valves in the Weld Square intersection.

The pumping station personnel installed 3-24" Class B flanges and flare units along with 1-36" unit on the intakes.

The station personnel completed the change over for installing one ton cylinders of chlorine, installed the scale, track and dolly and built a loading and unloading area. The cost of this work will be paid for by the saving of approximately one cent a pound in all future orders of chlorine purchased for the Station.

WATERSHED AREA

Mr. Donald Goodhue submitted a plan and a letter through his attorney to the State Department of Public Works (Waterway Division) for a hearing pertaining to a License for a Pump — Pump House and Dredging a Flume from Long Pond to his cranberry bog. After objections by the City, it was recommended that his attorney Mr. Paul sit down with New Bedford, Taunton and Fall River and therefore an agreement was drawn up by Assistant City Solicitor Mr. Livingstone and was signed by all concerned.

Assistant City Solicitor Mr. Livingstone prepared an agreement for the purpose of allowing electric power lines, telephone lines and poles to cross Watershed property for the purpose of supplying the following families only, Mr. Donald Cannon, Mr. Leonard Lawrence and Mr. Benjamin Howes, Jr., in an area off Walnut Street, Middleboro.

The New Bedford Water Board authorized the superintendent and Assistant City Solicitor Edward Livingstone to contact Mr. Ayotte, Realtor, Lakeville, Massachusetts for the purchase of the Clark Farm bordering Pocksha Pond off Marion Road and Walnut Street, Middleboro, approximately 123 acres. He set a price of \$1500 per acre. We suggested the purchase of 79 acres of the low land but the price remained the same. The matter was dropped and the Department of Public Works, Waterway Division was notified that we were requesting a hearing pertaining to fill being placed in the swampy area of this land and all work stopped and is still stopped.

Over on Long Point Road the Water Department personnel demolished three houses that were in deplorable condition and an eye sore, plus being a health menace. This area will be planted over with red pines in the spring.

FORCE MAINS

No work worth mentioning was done on these lines or on the Private Way. An attempt was made to steal a few thousand feet of

our copper wire but the department employees arrived on the scene in time.

Permission was granted to the New Bedford Gas Company to place their 16" Algonquin Gas Feed Line over the top of the two 48" pipes inside the fence off County Road at the double gates of the Private Way.

CHAPTER 90 PROJECT

Due to the resurfacing and widening of Nausett Street, Parker Street — Hathaway Blvd. to Liberty Street, Durfee Street from Liberty Street to Rockdale Avenue, all water utilities were installed or relocated by the Water Department. In certain locations the 42" water main has only $2\frac{1}{2}'$ of cover. The 24" water main on Nausett at Deane Street has a cover of only $2\frac{1}{2}'$ to $3'$.

CEMENT LINING

The department went out to bid for the following cement lining work:

- 1) Rockdale Ave. — Kempton Street to Allen Street 12" water main — approximately 4030'.
- 2) Kempton Street — Rockdale Ave. to a point just east of the city line, approximately 2865'.
- 3) Phillips Road — Church Street tee to gate on west line of Ashley Blvd. — 10" pipe — approximately 2300'.

Work was done by Pipe Lining Company

Bids were — Pipe Lining — \$48,667.78

Central Lining — \$52,467.00

It is hoped that by 1968 many of the projects proposed in previous reports will be undertaken due to their absolute necessity.

FLUSHING

The system was only given a limited flushing and gates up to 12" were worked along with every hydrant.

PROPOSED PROJECTS

1) **Improvements at the Watershed** pertaining to the dam, storage, additional property and the reallocation of the water rights in the ponds.

2) **Cross town connections** 24" in size from the Acushnet Avenue 30" to Park Street 30" water main.

3) **Hathaway Road** connection from 30" at Mt. Pleasant Street to 42" at Rowe Street — 24" or 30".

4) **Brock Avenue** connections from David Street to Rodney French Blvd. (S) 16" water main to replace 8" main.

5) **Transmission Mains** — complete overhaul of Air Valves and Gate Valves as recommended by Camp, Dresser & McKee.

6) **Replacement of 20" water main** installed in 1800's that runs through the center from Cedar Grove Street to County and Sixth Street.

7) **Replacement** of a large number of gate valves that are in poor condition.

8) **Cement Lining** program to continue.

9) **Install** a 20 million gallon electric pump at Quittacas Station.

10) **Relocate pump** at Hathaway Road Pump House and install one ton chlorine cylinders for the High Hill Chlorination Station.

LEAKS

There have been twenty-two leaks on main pipe during the year as here-with shown.

DATE	SIZE	LOCATION	CAUSE	COST
Jan. 12	12"	W. S. of air strip at the New Bedford Municipal Airport	Joint Leak	\$96.80
Jan. 17	8"	Dawson St. at the intersection of Orleans Street	Joint Leak	55.22
Jan. 19	8"	Holyoke St., 20' e. x w. line Lawrence St.	Cracked Main	95.30
Jan. 30	8"	Padanaram Ave., s. x s. line Cove Rd.	Cracked Main	112.58
Mar. 9	8"	Rockdale Ave., n. x s. line Sawyer St.	Loose Sleeve	30.72
May 19	8"	Lemos St., 9.3' w. x. w. line Rockdale Ave.	Broken Main	15.56
May 17	4"	Metropolitan St., e. x Commonwealth	Broken Sleeve	43.39
July 27	8"	Long View Rd. (N), n. x. s line 14', e. x e. line Long View Rd. (W) 293.7'	Cracked Main	45.39
Aug. 18	8"	Westbrook St., w. x e. line John St. 20'	Cracked Main	15.32
Aug. 14	8"	Front St., s. x n. line Hazard Lane	Cracked Main	249.47
Sept. 9	6"	W. x w. line Metcalf St. 10', n. x s. line Cummington St. 14'	Joint Leak	51.40
Sept. 14	12"	W x landing strip at New Bedford Municipal Airport	Joint Leak	93.52
Sept. 12	¾"	Summer Street Court	Broken Pipe	37.00
Oct. 3	6"	Seabury St., s. x Carlisle St.	Cracked Pipe	15.24
Nov. 17	8"	Birchwood Dr. (N), e. x e. line Ivy Rd.	Broken Pipe	64.94
Nov. 25	6"	Menton St., e. x e. line Lowell St.	Cracked Pipe	52.92
Nov. 29	8"	Birchwood Dr. (N), w. x. W line Birchwood Dr. (E)	Cracked Pipe	54.13
Nov. 28	6"	Menton St., e. x e. line Lowell St.	Cracked Pipe	64.04
Dec. 9	8"	No. Water St., n. x n. line North St.	Cracked Pipe	76.48
Dec. 14	6"	Athol St. intersection of Bullock St.	Cracked Pipe	129.00
Dec. 20	8"	Front St., 66.5' s. x s. line Union St.	Cracked Pipe	81.46
Dec. 27	8"	Nautilus St., n. x n. line Bonito St. 84'	Cracked Pipe	41.78

15,177 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 6 inch to 30 inch, were added to the system during the year and 5,865 feet was removed.

670 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches have been removed during the year. The total length now in use is 12,075 feet.

Eighty-six stop gates have been set and thirty-three of these previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 3,851.

One small size stop gate has been set making a total of 96 now in use.

One waste gate has been set and two of those previously set have been removed making a total of 209 now in use.

Three air vent valves have been removed making a total of 216 now in use.

Thirteen private gates have been set and seventeen of those previously set have been removed making a total of 1,165 now in use.

Thirty-one new hydrants have been set and twenty-two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,186.

One water cart hydrant has been removed making a total of 18 now in use.

Two hundred and thirty-two service pipes have been laid and three hundred and eighteen of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,662. Of this number three hundred seventy-three are unmetered fire services, twenty thousand, six hundred two are metered, and the balance of three thousand sixty are not in use.

Two hundred and ninety-six service leaks have been repaired.

Two hundred sixty-one taps have been cleaned as follows:

Blow-off	251;	trouble inside	10
----------	------	----------------	----

One thousand six hundred thirty meters have been removed for repairs, two thousand five hundred thirty-four have been reset. Also two hundred ninety-one new meters have been set for the year making the total number in use 20,602.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The Consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month 1966	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consump- tion Gallons
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	
January	583,990,900	450,000	6,273,000	590,713,900	19,055,287
February	526,017,600	447,000	6,183,000	532,647,600	19,023,129
March	588,555,650	578,250	8,494,500	597,628,400	19,278,335
April	557,677,850	585,850	10,156,500	568,420,200	18,947,340
May	586,760,350	424,500	5,249,250	592,434,100	19,110,777
June	631,449,450	2,602,050	9,300,000	643,351,500	21,445,050
July	657,354,350	18,116,400	16,533,750	692,004,500	22,322,725
August	705,989,150	11,459,100	11,628,750	729,077,000	23,518,613
September	613,767,200	3,841,500	14,244,000	631,852,700	21,061,757
October	599,602,500	426,000	8,431,500	608,460,000	19,627,742
November	591,213,600	485,250	6,948,750	598,647,600	19,954,920
December	496,615,650	555,750	76,975,500	574,146,900	18,520,868
Totals	7,138,994,250	39,971,650	180,418,500	7,359,384,400	
Averages	19,558,888	109,511	494,297	20,162,697	

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs) — August 428,140,100

Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — January 111,002,800

Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.11,398,112

Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. 8,764,584

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 135.90 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 14,610 consumers through 4,870 taps. Acushnet supplies 5,281 consumers through 1,509 taps.

WATER REPORT

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1966 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 84 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	661	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,404	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*567	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,000	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063

WATER REPORT

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1966 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 84 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,806
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,795	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,805,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,984	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,075	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*691	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,015	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,595,352,900	*19,066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,878
1964	*123,793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19,164,714	*155	*156	*648	19,855
1965	*125,250	*120,000	*29,885	*7,411,625,800	*20,305,824	*162	*169	*679	19,801
1966	*125,496	*121,000	*30,318	*7,359,384,400	*20,162,696	*161	*167	*662	20,602

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 6,379 taps, 19,891 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1965 through June 30, 1966

	No. of Accounts	Number of gallons			Receipts for metered water			
		Total Gallons	Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gals.	
*Using less than minimum rate viz; 30,000 gallons per year	3,522	66,382,500	18,848	52	35,414.29	10.05	.533	
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	16,479	1,399,532,250	84,928	233	374,952.39	22.75	.268	
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	474	347,227,500	732,547	2,007	83,071.24	175.25	.239	
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	101	668,189,250	6,615,735	18,125	141,660.38	1,402.57	.212	
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	8	258,795,750	32,349,468	88,628	47,677.57	5,959.69	.184	
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	14	3,711,925,500	265,137,535	726,404	264,785.52	18,913.25	.07133	
Totals and averages	20,598	6,452,052,750	313,236	858	947,561.39	46.00	.146	
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter	1	40,767,400		111,691	7,090.96		.174	
Town of Acushnet — Special Rate	1	88,134,000		241,463	16,631.51		.188	
**City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use		54,196,500						
		22,305,750						
GRAND TOTALS	20,600	6,657,456,400			971,283.86			

*Includes special assessment accounts

**Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

As superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the help received from the Mayor, the Water Board, the members of the City Government, and particularly to the employees of the Water Department for their continued and wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		Appearance			Residue on Evaporation		Ammonia			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites						
474967*	Feb. 8	10	0	1	15				.00				9.5	0.0	.000	28	.08	4	.02	6.6
476635*	May 16	18	1	0	10				.04				7.0	0.0	.000	28	—	2	—	6.3
478570*	Aug. 8	10	5	1	13				.1				9.0	0.0	.000	22	—	3	—	6.0

<p>* Surface</p> <p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None</p> <p>1-4 inclusive—Very Slight</p> <p>5-9 inclusive—Slight</p> <p>10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless</p> <p>100—Yellowish Brown Tint</p> <p>200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>	
---	--	--

TABLE B
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		Appearance			Residue on Evaporation			Ammonia				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid											
										Total	In solution	in suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites							
474968	Feb. 8	10	0	1	20				.00				10	0.0	.001		26	.12	3	.04	6.3
476636	May 16	18	1	0	15				.04				7	0.0	.000		24	—	5	—	6.2
478571	Aug. 8	10	4	0	20				.08				9	0.0	.000		22	—	2	—	5.9

<p>* Surface</p> <p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None</p> <p>1-4 inclusive—Very Slight</p> <p>5-9 inclusive—Slight</p> <p>10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless</p> <p>100—Yellowish Brown Tint</p> <p>200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless</p> <p>100—Yellowish Brown Tint</p> <p>200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
---	--	--

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR — OUTLET

WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

PARTS PER MILLION

[illegible]

Scale of Turbidity

0—None

0—None

Scale of Color—

0—Colorless

100—Yellowish Brown Tint

Brown Tint

TABLE D
LONG POND
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—AT INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		Appearance			Residue on Evaporation			Ammonia			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid		Nitrates	Nitrites								
										Total	In solution			in suspension							
474970	Feb. 8	10	0	1	20				.01				11	0.0	.000		16	.12	3	.04	6.1
476638	May 16	18	2	0	25				.05				9	0.0	.000		24	—	2	—	6.1
478573	Aug. 8	10	4	2	15				.14				11	0.0	.000		30	—	3	—	6.2

* Surface Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — TAP IN PUMPING STATION
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		Appearance			Residue on Evaporation			Ammonia			Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.	
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid											
										Total	In solution	In suspension									
474971	Feb. 8	10	0	0	15				.01				10	0.0	.000		18	.14	8	.04	6.5
476639	May 16	18	1	0	25				.03				8	0.0	.001		22	—	8	—	8.2
478574	Aug. 8	10	3	0	18				.12				12	0.0	.001		24	—	11	—	8.1

* Surface	Scale of Turbidity 0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct	Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
-----------	---	---

TABLE F

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1966

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1										.44	.15	.02
2	.88	.02		.03		T		.07			1.94	T
3	.02	T		.07	.01				.05		.60	
4		T	.26	T					1.53	.02		
5			.12		.02	.01			.08		.61	.03
6	.36		T		.20		.07				.18	
7	.04			.01	.01	T	.02				.01	.07
8	.56			.09	.65		.02	.04			.04	
9					.08	.56		.22	.02			
10		.02		.01		1.36	.21	.02		.03	.47	.25
11		T						T				
12			.66		.29	.06	T	T			.10	
13	.04	1.73	T	.01	.08	.18	T					.44
14				T		T		.01	1.75			.02
15							.30	.18	.01			
16		.17			.01	.07		.16		.11		
17						T					.01	
18					T					.06		
19	.02	.04	.01		1.48	.06	.22			2.36		
20	.02			.01			.01			.04		.02
21	T			.25	.18				.46			.20
22	.02		.02		.07				.33			
23	1.38			.55				2.78	.04			
24	T	.86	.63	.35		.04						1.09
25		.06	T		T	.13					.04	
26	.05	.20				.07					.02	
27	.06				.55				.07		T	
28		1.09		.17	1.06		.28		.03		.14	.14
29	.55			.02	.01	T			.33			.37
30	.13			.60							.42	
31			.07									
Totals	4.13	4.19	1.77	2.17	4.70	7.25	1.13	3.48	4.78	3.06	4.73	2.65

Total fall for the year 39.25 inches.

WATER REPORT

TABLE G

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACUS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY-TWO YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	3.81	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.15	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.07	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	2.45	2.75	3.09	5.46	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	2.67	5.92	43.37
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	1.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	2.80	2.23	1.65	2.46	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	5.12	2.42	1.98	2.30	7.40	3.12	33.99
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	1.14	4.06	2.98	1.40	4.27	3.50	42.56
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.78	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.42	2.75	4.56	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	4.87	3.11	2.33	1.92	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	1.95	2.30	2.50	1.90	2.81	3.31	4.57	36.18
1915	10.77	3.92	3.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.85	1.96	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	1.12	1.38	1.32	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	2.57	2.35	4.94	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.55	3.91	1.95	2.40	5.39	7.06	3.65	1.78	2.40	3.70	33.85
1919	3.48	3.21	4.87	3.97	4.67	3.40	5.39	7.94	6.06	1.38	4.23	2.48	52.80
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	6.22	6.88	2.55	1.83	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.95
1921	3.55	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.56	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.32	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	1.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	3.64	1.21	3.89	3.41	.46	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.96	2.41	3.34	2.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.94	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.42	2.09	2.06	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.83	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACUS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY-TWO YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966
(Continued from previous page)

	4.20	3.96	4.39	4.20	3.38	3.13	3.15	4.00	3.44	3.61	4.07	4.07	45.69
Averages	4.20	3.96	4.39	4.20	3.38	3.13	3.15	4.00	3.44	3.61	4.07	4.07	45.69

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.4
Average Dynamic head for year	185.2

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	15	247:00	71,630	111,388,448	1541
February	19	330:00	95,700	149,546,388	1562
March	30	595:00	172,550	247,704,706	1435
April	30	660:30	191,545	269,096,129	1404
May	25	513:00	148,770	227,192,662	1527
June	10	166:00	48,140	64,795,705	1345
July	10	177:30	51,475	68,200,632	1324
August	4	291:00	84,390	126,568,772	1499
September	17	309:00	89,610	141,475,788	1570
October	7	106:00	30,740	31,697,399	1031
November	20	372:45	108,097	162,774,365	1505
December	22	445:00	129,050	196,339,466	1521
Tots. & Avgs.	209	4,212:45	1,221,697	1,796,780,460	1438

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reser-
voir 695.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,796,780,460 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.2}{1,221,697} = \frac{226,918,178 \text{ lbs. raised}}{1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K. W. H.}}$$

WATER REPORT

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.4
Average Dynamic head for year	183.2

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	10	146:00	42,340	55,956,565	1321
February	16	316:00	91,640	142,637,669	1556
March	30	633:00	183,570	263,693,582	1436
April	28	589:00	170,810	239,762,894	1403
May	17	352:00	102,080	152,387,317	1492
June	16	328:00	95,120	151,630,585	1594
July	17	372:00	107,880	172,164,195	1595
August	17	297:30	86,275	130,011,253	1506
September	11	176:15	51,112	70,434,497	1377
October	13	185:00	53,650	77,150,360	1438
November	24	457:30	132,675	202,497,936	1526
December	25	532:30	154,425	236,373,542	1530
Tots. & Avgs.	224	4,384:05	1,271,577	1,894,700,395	1481

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 672.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,894,700,395 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 183.2}{1,271,577} = 228,407,015 \text{ lbs. raised}$$

1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966

Number of revolutions per minute	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.4
Average Dynamic head for year	185.7

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	28	616:00	277,200	386,424,987	1394
February	18	377:00	169,650	212,645,943	1253
March	8	88:00	39,600	42,321,712	1068
April	5	64:00	28,800	30,010,977	1042
May	16	336:00	151,200	178,440,021	1180
June	29	631:00	283,950	386,593,710	1361
July	31	698:00	314,100	426,445,173	1357
August	31	727:30	327,375	440,389,975	1375
September	30	624:15	279,912	381,839,715	1364
October	31	712:00	320,400	468,232,241	1461
November	17	356:15	160,312	190,857,699	1190
December	12	222:00	99,900	116,096,992	1162
Tots. & Avgs.	256	5,452:00	2,452,399	3,260,299,145	1267

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reser-
voir 789.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{3,260,299,145 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.7}{2,452,399} = 205,672,115 \text{ lbs. raised}$$

1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

WATER REPORT

TABLE K

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL
CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966

Number of revolutions per minute	600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 to 30 million gallons
Average static head for year	170.5
Average Dynamic head for year	191.8

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H.	M.			
January		4	32:00	1,620	33,230,000	20,512
February		4	32:00	1,620	32,460,000	20,037
March		5	40:00	2,030	41,680,000	20,532
April		4	31:30	1,280	32,150,000	25,086
May		4	32:00	1,660	32,000,000	19,028
June		5	40:00	2,030	38,660,000	19,044
July		4	40:00	1,610	30,580,000	18,994
August		4	32:00	1,580	27,650,000	17,500
September		5	40:00	2,000	38,660,000	19,330
October		4	32:00	1,620	31,380,000	19,370
November		5	40:00	2,010	38,990,000	19,398
December		4	32:00	1,630	31,650,000	19,417
Tots. & Avgs.		52	423:30	20,690	409,090,000	19,854

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 26.26 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 31,628,094 ft. lbs.

Average Pumping Rate = 16,100 gallons per minute.

Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 780 H. P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$5.22.

Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$2.73.

WATER REPORT

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPES LAID IN 1966

Street	6" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron	16" Cast Iron	30" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	8" Cement Asbestos
Acorn		90.0'						
Allen		18.0'						
Appleton		2.0'						142.5'
Appleton	144.0'	54.0'				750.0'		
Ashley Blvd.								
Ayer		126.0'						
Beacon		39.0'						
Birchwood Dr.		8.5'						
Birchwood Dr.								1303.0'
Birchwood Dr. (E)								490.0'
Buchanan	268.8'							
Coggeshall	94.5'							
Cottage		20.0'						
Crescent								495.3'
Cummington		1.8'						
Cummington								605.4'
Downey								442.0'
Durfee		486.0'						

WATER REPORT

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPES LAID IN 1966

(Continued)

Street	6" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron	16" Cast Iron	30" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	8" Cement Asbestos
Dutton	41.5'							
Gardner	87.0'							
Geraldine		14.0'						
Hathaway Blvd.				32.0'				
Hathaway Blvd.				64.0'				
Hathaway Road				175.0'				
Hathaway Road				335.0'				
Ivy Road (S)								1214.0'
Ivy Road (W)								247.0'
Jefferson	119.9'							
Lantern Lane		36.0'						
Lawrence	66.0'							
Lemos			581.0'					
Longview Road		484.5'						
Longview Road		1033.0'						
May		97.0'						

WATER REPORT

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPES LAID IN 1966

(Continued)

Street	6" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron	16" Cast Iron	30" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	8" Cement Asbestos
May		166.0'						453.8'
Myrtle								
Natick							178.0'	
Oliver		36.0'						
Phillips Road					1105.0'			
Pine Grove		244.8'						
Plante		11.0'						
Potter		126.0'					700.0'	
Rowe								3.4'
Sawyer								
Snow	62.3'							
Staron								674.0'
Summit		18.0'						
Summit		5.5'						
Tradewind		50.0'						
Upland	160.0'							

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPES LAID IN 1966

(Continued)

Street	6" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron	16" Cast Iron	30" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	8" Cement Asbestos
Upton		154.2'						
Victoria		113.0'						
Weld					250.0'			
White	292.0'							
Winston		113.0'						
Winston		53.0'						
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
Totals	1336.0'	3600.3'	581.0'	606.0'	1355.0'	750.0'	878.0'	6070.4'

WATER REPORT

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPES REMOVED IN 1966

Street	2" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	12" Cast Iron	16" Cast Iron	24" Cast Iron	30" Cast Iron
Acushnet Ave., N. line of Cedar Grove St.			46.0'					
Acushnet Ave., S x S line Washburn St. ..					470.0'			
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.		90.0'						
Ashley Blvd., N x Logan St.								752.0'
Blackburn St.		34.0'						
Cedar Grove St.					264.0'			
Cedar Grove St., E x W line Purchase St. ..							380.0'	
Cornell Place		232.0'						
Hathaway Rd., E x W line of old line Rockdale Ave.			295.0'					
Hathaway Rd.					215.0'			
Phillips Rd., N x Church St.				930.0'				
Phillips Rd., N x Church St.						1050.0'		
Rockdale Ave., N x N line of Lemos St.				205.0'				
Wamsutta St., W x Acushnet Ave.			165.0'					
Weld St.			113.0'					
Weld St.			624.0'					
White St.	289.0'							
Totals	289.0'	356.0'	1243.0'	1135.0'	949.0'	1050.0'	380.0'	752.0'

SUMMARY

	Steel	Joint Lock	Cast Iron	Con-crete	Cast Iron								Trans. & Cem. As.		
					36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1966	42,381	18,893	30,635	22,770	68,279	39,744	9,209	11,310	65,456	82,393	88,820	319,645	448,340	35,835	2,333
Laid in 1966						750			1,355	606	581	3,600	1,337		
Total Laid	42,381	18,893	30,635	22,770	68,279	40,494	9,209	11,310	66,811	82,999	89,401	323,245	449,677	35,835	2,333
Removed						752	380		1,050	949	1,135	1,243	356		
Total now in use	42,381	18,893	30,635	22,770	68,279	39,742	8,829	11,310	65,761	82,050	88,266	332,002	449,321	35,835	2,333
Percentage of total length	3.0	1.3	2.2	1.6	4.9	2.9	0.6	0.8	4.7	5.9	6.3	23.6	30.1	2.6	0.2
Inch Miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	181.12	465.54	225.81	40.13	42.84	199.27	186.48	167.17	551.03	510.59	27.15	1.7
Percentage of inch miles	10.8	4.8	7.8	5.1	13.0	6.3	1.1	1.2	5.6	5.2	4.7	15.4	14.3	0.8	0.1

Total Length Laid in 1966 15,177 feet or 2.87 miles
 Total Length removed in 1966 5,865 feet or 1.11 miles
 Total Length of Pipe in use December 31, 1966 1,391,465 feet or 263.53 miles
 Total number of Inch Miles 3,573.20 miles
 Average Size 13.56 inches

TABLE N
LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1966

Street	3" Cast Iron	1" Lead	1" Copper
Blackburn St., N x Cedar Grove St.	220'		
Downey St.		324'	126'
Totals	220'	324'	126'

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1966

Location	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Allen St., W x Page St.		1				
Allen St., W x Page St.			1			
Appleton St., W x Pine Grove St.		1				
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.	1					
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.						1
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.	1					
Ashley Blvd., S x Weld St.						1
Beacon St., S x Nausett St.		1				
Beacon St., S x Nausett St.	1					
Belleville Ave., S x Coggeshall St.	1					
Belleville Ave., S x Kenyon St.	1					
Belleville Ave., S W cor. Washburn St.	1					
Birchwood Dr., N x Long View Rd.		1				
Birchwood Dr., (N), W line Birchwood Dr. (E) ..		1				
Birchwood Dr., (E), N x Ivy Rd.	1					
Birchwood Dr., (E), N x Ivy Rd.	1					
Birchwood Dr., (N), W x Phillips Rd.		1				
Buchanan St. x Myrtle St.	1					
Calumet St., E x W Rodney French Blvd.	1					

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1966

(Continued)

Location	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Cedar Grove St., W x Cotter St.	1					
Cedar St., S W cor. Kempton St.	1					
Chancery St., N W cor. Willis St.	1					
Coggeshall St., W x Acushnet Ave.	1					
Coggeshall St., W x Ashley Blvd.	1					
Coggeshall St., E x Mitchell St.	1					
Coggeshall St., S W cor. Front St.	1					
Cottage St., S x Austin St.		1				
Crescent St. x Upland St.		1				
Cummington St., W x Metcalf St.	1					
Cummington St., E x Pine Grove St.		1				
Downey St., W x Mt. Pleasant St.		1				
Downey St., W x Mt. Pleasant St.	1					
Durfee St., W x Hathaway Blvd.	1					
Durfee St., E x Rockdale Ave.	1					
Dutton St., x Heywood St.	1					
Elmwood Rd., N x Hillcrest St.	1					
Freida St., N x Aquidneck St.	1					

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1966

(Continued)

Location	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Hathaway Blvd., N x Parker St.				1		
Hathaway Rd., E x Rte 195				1		
Hathaway Rd., W x Rte 195				1		
Hathaway Rd., W x Rockdale Ave.				1		
Ivy Rd., W line x Birchwood Dr. (E)		1				
Ivy Rd., W x Birchwood Dr. (E)	1					
Ivy Rd. x Birchwood Dr. (N)		1				
Kenyon St., E x Front St.	1					
Kilburn St., E x Belleville Ave.	1					
Larch St., E x Hemlock St.	1					
Lemos St., x Rockdale Ave.			1			
Lexington St., W x Jenny Lind St.	1					
Long View Rd. (E), N x Long View Rd. (S)	1					
Long View Rd. (N) x Long View Rd. (E)		1				
Long View Rd. (N), E x Long View Rd. (W)	1					
May St., E x Upland St.	1					
Mitchell St., N x Coggeshall St.	1					
Myrtle St., S x Nauset St.		1				
Myrtle St., S x Nauset St.	1					

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1966

(Continued)

Location	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Nashua St., S x Durfee St.	1					
Natick St., x Church St.	1					
North St., W x Cottage St.	1					
Phillips Rd., N x Rte. 140					1	
Phillips Rd., W x Church St.			1			
Pierce St., S x Kempton St.	1					
Pine Grove St., S line Cummington St.		1				
Pleasant St., N x Linden St.	1					
Purchase St., N x Coggeshall St.						1
Purchase St. x Weld St.					1	
Purchase St., N x Weld St.					1	
Rockdale Ave. x Lemos St.			1			
Rowe St. x Sawyer St.	1					
Rowe St., S x Sawyer St.	1					
West Rockdale Ave. x Hathaway Rd.			1			
Staron St. x Church St.		1				
Staron St. x Phillips Rd.		1				
Staron St., S x Phillips Rd.		1				

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1966

(Continued)

Location	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Summer St., S x Nausett St.		1				
Summit St., S x Durfee St.		1				
Upland St., S x Crescent St.	1					
Upton St., W x Shirley St.	1					
Victoria St., E x Monson St.	1					
Washburn St., E x Acushnet Ave.	1					
Washburn St., E x Belleville Ave.	1					
Wamsutta St., E x Purchase St.	1					
Weld St., E x Purchase St.					1	
Weld St., E x Purchase St.					1	
White St., E x Acushnet Ave.	1					
Winston St., E x Bartlett St.	1					
Totals	49	20	5	4	5	3

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1966

LOCATION	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	24"
Acushnet Ave., N x Washburn St.				1		
Acushnet Ave., S line Washburn St.				1		
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.	1					
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.	1					
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St.						1
Ashley Blvd., S x Cornell Place	1					
Ashley Blvd., S x Cedar Grove	1					
Ashley Blvd., S x Weld St.						1
Blackburn St., N x Cedar Grove St.	1					
Cedar Grove St. x No. Front St.	1					
Cedar Grove St. x Ashley Blvd.				1		
Cedar Grove St. x Acushnet Ave.				1		
Cedar Grove St., W x Acushnet Ave.	1					
Coggeshall St., E x Mitchell St.	1					
Cornell Place, E x Ashley Blvd.	1					
Durfee St., E x Rockdale Ave.	1					
Hathaway Rd. x Rockdale Ave.		1				
Hathaway Rd. x Rockdale Ave.				1		
Kenyon St. x Acushnet Ave.	1					
Liberty St., N x Court St.	1					
Phillips Rd., N x Church St.			1			
Phillips Rd., N x Church St.	1					
Phillips Rd. x Church St.			1			
Phillips Rd. x Church St.			1			
Rockdale Ave., S line Hathaway Rd.			1			
Rockdale Ave., S x Maxfield St.		1				
Wamsutta St., W x Acushnet Ave.		1				
So. Water St., S x South St.	1					
Weld St., E line Purchase St.		1				
Weld St., S line Washburn St.		1				
Weld St., E x Ashley Blvd.	1					
Weld St., E x Ashley Blvd. (S)		1				
Weld St., W x Ashley Blvd. (S)		1				
Totals	15	7	4	5	-	2

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1966	86
Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1966	33
Number to be added	53
Number in use December 31, 1965	3,798
Number in use December 31, 1966	3,851

TABLE Q

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL STOP GATES SET IN 1966

LOCATION	3"
Purchase St., N x N line Coggeshall St. 19.5'	1
Totals	1
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1966	1
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Removed in 1966	0
Number in use December 31, 1965	95
Number to be added	1
Number in use December 31, 1966	96

TABLE

LOCATION AND SIZE OF WASTE GATES SET IN 1966

LOCATION	8"
Ashley Blvd., S x Weld St. 95.'	1
Total	1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF WASTE GATES REMOVED IN 1966

LOCATION	4"
Ashley Blvd., N x Weld St. 176.9'	1
Cedar Grove St., E x Blackburn St. 0.8'	1
Total	2
Number of Waste Gates Set in 1966	1
Number of Waste Gates Removed in 1966	2
Number to be deducted	1
Number in use December 31, 1965	210
Number in use December 31, 1966	209

WATER REPORT

TABLE S

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES

SET IN 1966

Streets	10"	6"	4"	2"
Austin St., at Sacred Heart Nursing Home, W x E line of Cottage St. 8.2'		1		
Austin St., at Sacred Heart Nursing Home, W x E line of Cottage St. 2.9'		1		
Belleville Ave., at New Bedford Fishing Corp., N x S line Kilburn St. 14.0'			1	
Belleville Rd., at Acushnet Process Co., E x W line Riverside Ave. 19.5'			1	
Belleville Rd., at Antonio Oliveira, E x W line Desautels St. 1.4'		1		
Deane St. at Purchase Associates, Inc., E x W line Purchase St. 2.0'				1
Front St. (No.), at Edwin Kuczewski, N x S line Kenyon St. 13.0'			1	
Industrial Park at J. C. Rhodes Co., S x 1st hydrant (W.S.) S x Braley Rd. 2.5'	1			
Industrial Park at J. C. Rhodes Co., S x 2nd hydrant (W.S.) S x Braley Rd. 6.8'			1	
Page St., at St. Luke's Hospital, N x S line Allen St. 4.0'		1		
Page St., at St. Luke's Hospital, S x N line Allen St. 5.0'		1		
Pleasant St., at First National Bank, S x N line Union St. 18.2'			1	
Uxbridge St., at Milbrun Realty Corp., E x W line Milbury St. 14.0'			1	
Totals	1	5	6	1

TABLE T
LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1966

Streets	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Ave., at Martin B. Ferrero, N x S line Kenyon St. 17.4'					1
Acushnet Ave., at W. T. Grant Co., N x S line Building 2.6'		1			
Cedar Grove St., at Workingman's Club, E x W line Ashley Blvd. 6.7'					1
Coggeshall St., at New Bedford School Dept., Clifford School, W x E line Ashley Blvd. 8.5'					1
Howland St., at Pairpoint Corp., W x E line Prospect St. 8.6'		1			
Howland St., at Pairpoint Corp., W x E line Prospect St. 8.6'			1		
Jean St., at Smith Bros. Brewery, S x N line Coggeshall St. 9.0'				1	
Kenyon St., at Rubin R. Nelson, E x W line Acushnet Ave. 8.0'					1
Maxfield St., at New Bedford Shuttle Co., W x E line Rockdale Ave. 26.0'					1
Maxfield St., at New Bedford Shuttle Co., W x E line Rockdale Ave. 33.6'		1			
Mitchell St., at Bristol Mfg. Corp., N x S line Coggeshall St. 11.8'	1				
Mitchell St., at Bristol Mfg. Corp., N x S line Coggeshall St. 11.8'		1			
Rodney French Blvd. (S) at Acushnet Park, S x S line Ricketson St. 1118.0'					1
Rodney French Blvd. (E), at Park Dept., S x S line wall of Poor Farm Lane 49.0'			1		
Washburn St., at Thomas F. McDermott, W x E line Acushnet Ave. 35.7'					1
Washburn St., at Leonard Olivier, E x W line Acushnet Ave. 29.0'		1			
Weld St., at John G. Nicholson, E x W line Ashley Blvd. 10.8'		1			
Totals	1	6	2	1	7

TABLE T
(Continued)

**LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1966**

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1966	13
Number of Private Stop Gates removed in 1966	17
Number to be deducted	4
Number in use December 1965	1169
Number in use December 1966	1165

TABLE U

**LOCATION OF WATERING CART HYDRANTS
REMOVED IN 1966**

Coggeshall St., 18.3' W x Ashley Blvd.

Number of Watering Cart Hydrants in use December 31, 1965	19
Number to be deducted	1
Number of Watering Cart Hydrants in use December 31, 1966	18
Total Number in use 14 Flush — 4 Post	

TABLE V

**LOCATION OF AIR VENT VALVES
REMOVED IN 1966**

Ashley Blvd., 7.4' N x Weld St.

Ashley Blvd., 6.0' S x Weld St.

Nausett St., 360.4' E x Mt. Pleasant St.

Number of Air Vent Valves Removed in 1966	3
Number in use December 31, 1965	219
Number to be deducted	3
Number in use December 31, 1966	216

TABLE W**Location of Hydrants Set in 1966**

Ashley Blvd., W. side, 78.0' N x N line Weld St. -
exit from downtown connector

Ashley Blvd., W. side, 315.0' S x S line Coggeshall St.

Beacon St., W. side, 25.0' S x S line Nausett St.

Belleville Ave., W. side 43.2' S x S line Coggeshall St.

Birchwood Dr., W. side, 90.0' N x Ivy Rd. (S)

Birchwood Dr., S. side, 625.0' W x W line Birchwood Dr. (E)

Cedar Grove St., N. side, 10.5' W x W line Cotter St.

Coggeshall St., S. side, 182.1' W x W line Acushnet Ave.

Coggeshall St., N. side, 30.9' W x W line Ashley Blvd.

Coggeshall St., N. side, 546.8' E x E line Mitchell St.

Cummington St., S side, 10.0' W x W line Metcalf St.

Downey St., S side, 413.0' W x W line Mt. Pleasant St.

Dutton St., S. side, 11.3' E x W line Heywood St.

Ivy Rd., S. side, 668.0' W x W line Birchwood Dr. (E)

Kenyon St., S. side, 15.5' E x E line No. Front St.

Long View Rd. (E), W. side, 171.4' N x N line Long View Rd. (S)

Long View Rd. (N), S. side, 402.0' E x E line Long View Rd. (W)

May St., S. side, 501.0' E x E line Upland St.

Myrtle St., W. side, 354.5' S x S line Nausett St.

Nashua St., W. side, 23.0' S x S line Durfee St.

North St., S. side, 93.8' W x W line Cottage St.

Pierce St., W. side, 182.3' S x S line Kempton St.

Piers 3 & 4, S. side, 146.0' E x E line Front St.

Rowe St., W. side, 689.0' S x S line Sawyer St.

Summer St., W. side, 35.3' S x S line Nausett St.

Upland St., W. side, 100.5' S x S line Crescent St.

Upton St., S. side, 96.0' W x W line Shirley St.

Victoria St., S. side, 412.0' E x E line Purchase St.

Wamsutta St., S. Side, 144.5' E x E line Purchase St.

White St., S. side, 326.5' E x E line Acushnet Ave.

Winston St., S. side, 303.3' E x Bartlett St.

Locations of Hydrants Removed in 1966

Ashley Blvd., W. side, 266.0' N x Cedar Grove St.
 Belleville Ave., N. W. cor. Cedar Grove St.
 Cedar Grove St., S. W. cor. Front St.
 Coggeshall St., S. W. cor. Acushnet Ave.
 Coggeshall St., S. W. cor. Ashley Blvd.
 Coggeshall St., S. E. cor. Belleville Ave.
 Coggeshall St., S. side, 498.0' E x Mitchell St.
 Coggeshall St., S. side, 654.0' E x Mitchell St.
 Coggeshall St., S. side, 203.0' W x W line Jean St.
 Cottage St., S. W. cor. North St.
 Crescent St., S. side, E x Acushnet Ave.
 Durfee St., S. Side, 551.0' E x Rockdale Ave.
 Eighth St., W. S. opposite Mechanics Lane
 Hathaway St., S. side, 865.2' W x W line Whitlow St.
 Phillips Rd., W. side, 516.0' N x N line Phillips Rd. (E)
 Piers 3 & 4, N. side, 1.33' S x 1st Bldg. E x R.R. tracks
 Purchase St. S. E. cor. Deanne St.
 So. Water St., N. W. cor. Grinnell St.
 So. Water St., W. side, 273.0' S x South St.
 Victoria St., S. side, 299.0' E x E line Monson St.
 Wamsutta St., S. W. cor. Acushnet Ave.
 Weld St., S. E. cor. Ashley Blvd.

Number of hydrants set in 1966	31
Number of hydrants removed in 1966	22
Number to be added	9
Number in use December 31, 1965	2,177
Number in use December 31, 1966	2,186

TABLE X

**STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966**

Kind and Size	Services	Length on City and taker
Copper tubing, 4 inch	1	13.11
Copper tubing, 2 inch	1	99.00
Copper tubing, 1½ inch	7	285.50
Copper tubing, 1 inch	168	9006.00
Copper tubing, ¾ inch	44	1674.00
Cast Iron, 10 inch	1	8.80
Cast Iron, 8 inch	-	40.00
Cast Iron, 6 inch	5	56.80
Cast Iron, 4 inch	5	102.50
Totals	232	11,285.71

Three 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper service.

Five ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Thirty-one ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Eighteen ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

One ¾ inch iron service was removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Four ¾ inch heavy lead services were removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Ten ¾ inch light lead services were removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two connections have been made to services,

WATER REPORT

One 8 inch cast iron service, five 6 inch cast iron services, five 4 inch cast iron services, four 2 inch cast iron services, one 4 inch cement asbestos service, one 2 inch galvanized iron service, two 2 inch copper services, two 1½ inch copper services, one 1¼ inch copper services, five 1 inch copper services, thirty-four ¾ inch copper services, two 1 inch light lead services, eleven ¾ inch light lead services, two ⅝ inch light lead services, two 1 inch heavy lead services, fourteen ¾ inch heavy lead services, eighty-three ⅝ inch heavy lead services, one hundred forty-one ½ inch heavy lead services, two 3 inch cast iron services have been removed.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

173 ft. 1 inch copper tubing, and 55 ft. ¾ inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	1,125.50 ft.
Number of services laid in 1966	232
Number of services removed	318
Number to be deducted	86
Number in use December 31, 1965	23,738
Number in use December 31, 1966	23,652

TABLE Y
MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1966

Size	REPAIRED				CLEANED AND TESTED				Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	COST	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned & Tested	COST	Average Cost per Meter	
4 inch		2	2	\$ 111.91	\$ 55.95				\$ 111.91
3 inch		2	2	45.54	22.77				45.54
2 inch		5	5	540.73	108.14	2	\$ 10.00	\$5.00	550.73
1½ inch		2	2	84.51	42.25	1	5.00	5.00	89.51
1 inch		27	27	1,021.89	37.85	35	175.00	5.00	1,196.89
¾ inch	5	52	57	2,995.52	52.55	62	310.00	5.00	3,305.52
⅝ inch	6	745	751	17,192.41	22.89	146	755.00	5.00	17,947.41
Total	11	835	846	\$21,992.51		246	\$1,255.00		\$23,247.51

TABLE Z

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES
OF METERS IN COMMISSION

MAKE	8"	3"	3" x 5"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	2 1/2"	Total
Arctic Tropic.....							13						13
Badger.....	1												1
Badger Magnetic.....	9												9
Buffalo D.....				1									1
Calmet.....	3871	1993		644	58	101							6667
Calmet Magnetic.....		2											2
Crown.....	1	3						1					5
Empire.....	1542	1170	71	181	34	71	26	15	2				3112
Empire Compound.....							1	8	1				10
Gem.....								1	2	1			4
Hersey Compound.....								8	2				15
Hersey Detector.....						1	4	3	7	5			15
Hersey Disc.....	3608	1416		194	7	10	3					1	5239
Hersey Rotary.....	7	2		1									10
Hersey Torrent.....						3		3	1				7
King.....	1114	216	51	15		18							1414
Lambert.....	62	32		3			1	4					102

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966
IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1966 — 100,141.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply. — Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply. — Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

WATER REPORT

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

No. 1 10 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H.P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.

No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H.P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H.P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M. manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased off New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

2. Description of fuel used:

a. No. 2 Diesel oil.

b. Brand of oil — various.

c. Price of oil per gallon — delivered to Little Quittacas Station 10.2 cents.

3. Oil consumed for the year 20,690 gals.

4. Total pumping for the year 409,090,000 gallons by Venturi meter.

5. Average static head against which pumps work — 170.5

6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work 191.8.

7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil — 19,772 gals.

8. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallons of fuel oil — 37,922 gals.

9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — \$11.10.

9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — diesel fuel only — \$5.16.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — PUMPS 1, 2, 3,

10. Total pumping time for the year — 14,049 Hrs.

11. Total current used for the year — 4,945,673 K.W.H.

12. Total Pumpage for the year — 6,951,780,000 gallons.

13. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. — 1,040.

14. Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir — 712.
Cost per K.W.H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
15. Average cost per K.W.H. — \$.0112.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) — \$22.13.
- b. Per power only \$7.94.
Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$158,398.90.
17. Per million gallons pumped \$21.52.
18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 12 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: \$597,908.41.
19. Per million gallons pumped 81.23.
20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 44 cents
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$824,908.41.
21. Per million gallons pumped \$112.07.
22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 63 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)	100,141
Acushnet 7,355; Dartmouth 18,000	*125,496
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe	*121,000
3. Estimated population supplied	*121,000
Year July 1, 1965 through June 30, 1966	
4. Total consumption for the year	7,347,006,900
5. Passed through meters	6,657,456,400
6. Percentage of consumption metered	91%
7. Average daily consumption	20,128,786
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant	*160
9. Gallons per day to each consumer	*166
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)	*736
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered	\$145.74
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed	\$104.98
Year January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966	
13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits	\$ 72.09
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC+DD) less credits	\$ 81.10
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits	\$110.73

* Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS	SERVICES
1. Kind of pie cast iron, steel and cement asbestos.	16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
2. Size, from 4 inch to 48 inch.	17. Sizes, ½ inch to 12 inch.
3. Extend 15,177 feet during the year.	18. Extended 11,513.71 feet.
4. Discontinued 5,865 feet during year.	19. Discontinued 10,388.21 feet.
5. Total now in use 263.53 miles.	20. Total now in use 184,9984 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — \$172.93	21. Number of new service taps added during year: New Bedford .....232 Dartmouth .....139 Acushnet 73
7. Number of leaks per mile .083.	Total added .....444
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.17 miles.	22. Number now laid: New Bedford .....23,652 Dartmouth 5,083 Acushnet 1,583
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 9.	Total now laid .....30,318 Total now in use in N.B. ....20,975
10. Number of hydrants public 2,186.	23. Average length of service 41.3 ft.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 53.	24. Average cost of service for the year: (a) Gross .....\$160.94 (b) Net (credit)\$ 88.1
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,851.	25. Number of meters to be deducted 86.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 96.	26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 20,602 (See Table Z.)
14. Number of blow offs, 251.	27. Percentage of active service metered 98.2%.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs, to 91 lbs.	28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

WATER REPORT

FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

		EXPENDITURES	
Balance brought forward.		Water works maintenance:	
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	\$1,653,449.29	AA. Operation (management and repairs)	\$568,896.92
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	198,649.70	BB. Less encumbrances 1966	11,394.63
Transfer loan No. 1 of 1964	19,271.40	CC. Total maintenance	557,502.29
Total Balance	\$1,871,370.39	DD. Interest on bonds	60,875.00
From Water Rates		CC. + DD.	618,377.29
A. Fixture rates	\$966,211.93	EE. Payments of bonds	227,000.00
B. Meter rates		CC. + DD. + EE.	845,377.29
Flushing charge, Rental, demands, shut off charges	96,885.53	FF. Sinking Funds.	
C. Total for consumers	1,063,097.46	Water works construction:	
D. For hydrants,		GG. Extension of mains,	97,382.28
E. For Fountains,		HH. Extension of services	37,337.91
F. For street watering,		II. Extension of meters	75,691.10
G. For public buildings, See J.		JJ. Total construction	210,411.29
H. For miscellaneous uses,		KK. Unclassified expenses,	9,016.38
I. General appropriations		LL. Lands around Ponds	160.00
J. Total from municipal departments, (Water) Misc.) Included in B		MM. Total Balance,	219,587.67
K. From tax levy,		(aa) Ordinary	*1,788,658.85
L. From bond issue,		(bb) Extra-ordinary	** 117,981.50
M. From other sources	37,137.46	Total balance	1,906,640.35
N. Total	\$2,971,605.31	NN. Total	\$2,971,605.31

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	\$11,287,919.30
P. Bonded debt to date	1,567,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	1,567,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	3.10%

*These balances have been diverted to General City Funds and Water Dept. Rev. Surplus accts.

**New Bedford Water Works C, 400, 1924 — \$4,622.50.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$44.16

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1964 — \$37,804.85

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1965 — \$75,509.99

INSULATED JOINTS—(WOODEN)

Station 0 — New north line Tarkiln Hill Rd. (west)

Tarkiln Hill Rd. — 66 feet wide.

The 16" gate, N. S. Tarkiln Hill Rd. is at Station 0 on new north line (west)
Acushnet Ave. 16 inch main — Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Bowditch St. 1911

Station

1.	0—13.1	N from Tarkiln Hill Rd.	13	feet
		S from hyd. 320 ft. N. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	308	feet
2.	0—18.0	N from Tarkiln Hill Rd.	518	feet
		N from hyd. 320 ft. N of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	196	feet
3.	10—28.1	S from Mill Rd.	332	feet
		S from hyd. 235 ft. S of Mill Rd.	97	feet
4.	15—15.6	N from Mill Rd.	91	feet
		S from hyd. 108 ft. N of Mill Rd.	17½	feet
5.	20—81.8	S from N line Homestead St.	16	feet
		N from hyd. 13 ft. S of Homestead St.	146	feet
6.	25—05.9	S from Pontiac St.	249	feet
		N from hyd. 424 ft. S of Pontiac St.	175	feet
7.	30—11.4	S from Westland St.	74	feet
		S from hyd. 25 ft. N of Westland St.	139	feet
8.	35—05.7	S from Monmouth St.	148	feet
		S from hyd. 103 ft. S of Monmouth St.	45	feet
9.	40—01.6	S from Stratford St.	78	feet
		N from hyd. 45 ft. N of Marion St.	51	feet
10.	45—53.8	S from N line Kenmore St.	19½	feet
		N from hyd. 83 ft. S of Kenmore St.	110	feet
11.	50—63.2	S from N line Maplewood St.	15	feet
		N from hyd. opposite McGee St.	216	feet
12.	54—97.1	S from N line Dutton St.	15	feet
		S from hyd. S. W. Cor. Fairfield St.	151	feet
13.	59—99.1	S from Tacoma St.	99	feet
		S from hyd. 54 ft. S. of Tacoma St.	46	feet
14.	65—05.2	S from Victoria St.	5	feet
		N from hyd. 3 ft. S. of N. line Glen St.	62	feet
15.	69—97.8	N from S. line Kingcroft St.	56½	feet
		N from hyd. 94 ft. S. of Kingcroft St.	151	feet

Acushnet Avenue — 36-inch main — Bowditch St. to N. B. & Freetown Line,
(laid 1911)

Station		
1.	74—91.2	S from Phillips Road
		S from hyd. 78 ft. S. of Phillips Rd.
2.	79—98.4	N from Phillips Road
		S from hyd. 343 ft. N of Phillips Rd.
3.	84—92.8	N from Phillips Road
		S from hyd. 789 ft. N of Phillips Rd.
4.	90—07.6	N from Phillips Road
		N from hyd. 1259 ft. N of Phillips Rd.
5.	94—70.5	N from Phillips Road
		N from hyd. 1711 ft. N of Phillips Rd.
6.	99—76.0	S from Nye Road
		N from hyd. 2121 ft. S of Nye Rd.
7.	106—19.5	S from Nye Road
		S from hyd. 1263 ft. S of Nye Rd.
8.	111—20.5	S from Nye Road
		S from hyd. 849 ft. S of Nye Rd.
9.	116—19.2	S from Nye Road
		N from hyd. 423 ft. S of Nye Rd.

(laid 1912)

10.	125—69.5	N from Nye Road
		N from 1st hyd. N of Nye Rd.
11.	130—73.8	N from Nye Road
		N from 2nd hyd. N of Nye Rd.
12.	135—71.0	N of Nye Road
		N of 3rd hyd. N of Nye Rd.
13.	140—13.8	N from Nye Road
		N from 4th hyd. N of Nye Rd.
14.	144—68.3	N from Nye Road
		N from 5th hyd. N of Nye Rd.
15.	150—12.3	N from Nye Road
		N from 6th hyd. N of Nye Rd.
16.	155—13.5	S from Braley Road
		S from 7th hyd. S of Braley Rd.

Acushnet Avenue — continued — (laid 1912)

Station		
17.	160—22.3	S from Braley Road 2391.7 feet
		S from 6th hyd. S of Braley Rd. 97.4 feet
18.	165	S from Braley Road 1890.5 feet
		S from 5th hyd. S of Braley Rd. 60.8 feet
19.	169—76.5	S from Braley Road 1437.5 feet
		S from 4th hyd. S of Braley Rd. 61.5 feet
20.	174—65.8	S from Braley Road 948.2 feet
		S from 3rd hyd. S of Braley Rd. 49.6 feet
21.	179—78.0	S from Braley Road 436.0 feet
		N from 2nd hyd. S of Braley Rd. 37.0 feet
22.	184—84.5	N from Braley Road 24.6 feet
		N from hyd. S. W. Cor. Braley Rd. 77.0 feet
23.	189—87.0	N from Braley Road 527.1 feet
		N from 1st hyd. N of Braley Rd. 111.0 feet
24.	194—31.9	N from Braley Road 972.0 feet
		N from 2nd hyd. N of Braley Rd. 92.0 feet
25.	199—93.9	S from N line Peckham Road 540.6 feet
		N from 2nd hyd. S of Peckham Rd. 208.6 feet
26.	204—76.0	S from N line Peckham Road 58.5 feet
		N from 1st hyd. S of Peckham Rd. 201.2 feet
27.	209—83.5	N from Peckham Road 449.0 feet
		N from 1st hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 245.8 feet
28.	214—70.5	N from Peckham Road 936.0 feet
		N from 2nd hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 250.5 feet
29.	219—64.0	N from Peckham Road 1429.5 feet
		S from 4th hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 180.0 feet
30.	224—65.4	N from Peckham Road 1931.0 feet
		S from 5th hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 118.2 feet
31.	229—63.0	N from Peckham Road 2428.5 feet
		S from 6th hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 114.5 feet
32.	235—54.2	N from Peckham Road 3019.7 feet
		N from 7th hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 13.2 feet
33.	240—41.2	N from Peckham Road 3506.7 feet
		N from 8th hyd. N of Peckham Rd. 30.5 feet
34.	245—71.6	N from Peckham Road 4037.1 feet
		N from 9th hyd. N. of Peckham Rd. 74.8 feet

Kempton Street — 8-inch main — east from Dartmouth Town line, 331½ feet.
Insulated joint in east end of 8 x 8 x 6 branch for hydrant.

Plainville Road — 36-inch main — Shawmut Avenue to Mt. Pleasant. Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on north side of street.

Station

1. 92—22.3 East of 36-inch gate opposite Shawmut Schoolhouse, 46½ feet.
2. 128—98.3 Northwesterly of angle at junction of Mt. Pleasant Street, 69 feet or northwesterly of northerly 36-inch gate, 25 feet.

60-foot Private Way — 36-inch main — Shawmut Ave. to High Hill Reservoir.
Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on north side of 60-foot way.

Stations

1. 13—70 On straight by-pass connection leading from old 36-inch main to 48-inch force main on east side of High Hill Reservoir; joint is short distance north of old 36-inch main and south of 36-inch gate.
2. 13—90 On curve connecting new 36-inch main with the straight by-pass and west of 36-inch gate on said curve.
3. 25—98.8 West of Turner's Brook culvert, 1370 feet.
4. 43—28.9 East of Turner's Brook culvert, 360 feet.
5. 46— 1.1 Upon the west line of Shawmut Avenue.

Shawmut Avenue — 36-inch main — 60-foot way to Plainville Road. Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on east side of street.

Stations

1. 52—72.7 South of first angle south of Turner's Pond, 48 feet.
2. 53—39. South of first angle south of Turner's Pond, 114 feet.
3. 70—49. North of north line Plainville Road, 102 feet.

Tarkiln Hill Road — 36-inch main — Mt. Pleasant to Park Avenue, laid in 1910.

Stations

1. 154—79.9 West of first angle west side of railroad tracks, 75 feet or west of 36-inch gate west side Kings Highway, 35 feet.
2. 157—46.4 East of first angle west side of railroad tracks, 191 feet or east of 36-inch gate 134.8 feet west of south line Park Avenue, 96 feet.

Tarkiln Hill Road — 16-inch main — Bowditch Street to Acushnet Avenue, laid in 1910.

Stations

1. 12.5 East of east line Bowditch Street, 12.5 feet.
2. 14—10 East of east line Pine Grove Street, 410.2 feet.
3. 32—44.2 West of Acushnet Avenue (south), 21 feet.

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board, for the year ending December 31, 1966.

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 25, 1967

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

**CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS
PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

From January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ZONING CHANGE NO. 29

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of
CHURCH STREET, south of New Route 140, from Industrial
C to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described,
as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Church Street, distant northerly therein one thousand two hundred twenty and 05/100 (1220.05) feet, more or less, from the northerly line of proposed Tacoma Street;

thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes, a distance of three hundred twenty-six (326) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes;

thence westerly by land of said Sarah A. Hughes, a distance of six hundred ninety-six (696) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company;

thence northerly by land of said Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of fifty-two and 50/100 (52.50) feet to an angle;

thence continuing northerly by land of said Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of seven hundred twenty-one and 95/100 (721.95) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Marion G. Hilton;

thence easterly by land of said Marion G. Hilton, and continuing in a straight line across the path of new Route 140, a distance of three hundred eighty-five (385) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of new Route 140;

thence northerly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of four hundred sixty-five and 40/100 (465.40) feet to an angle;

thence continuing northerly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of two hundred two and 09/100 (202.09) feet to an angle;

thence northeasterly in said easterly line of new Route 140, a distance of one hundred seventy-one and 85/100 (171.85) feet to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southeasterly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-four and 91/100 (134.91) feet to an angle;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one thousand two hundred ninety (1290) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Natick Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of Natick Street, a distance of one hundred forty-two (142) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes;

thence southerly by land of said Sarah A. Hughes, a distance of twenty-six (26) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes;

thence southeasterly by land of said Josephine Sarkes, a distance of twenty-five (25) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Natick Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Natick Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-one and 24/100 (131.24) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one hundred sixty-three (163) feet to a point in the northerly line of Kelton Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of Kelton Street, a distance of fifty-five and 18/100 (55.18) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes;

thence southerly by land of said Josephine Sarkes, a distance of fifty-one (51) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Kelton Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Kelton Street, a distance of thirty-eight (38) feet to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of eighty-one and 50/100 (81.50) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Industrial C, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1966

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 12, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 17, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 30**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the northwest corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and STEPHEN STREET, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Stephen Street and the northerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence northwesterly in said northerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of one hundred nine and $\frac{86}{100}$ (109.86) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Seraphim and Marie A. Viera;

thence northerly by land of said Seraphim and Marie A. Viera; a distance of seventy-three and $\frac{6}{100}$ (73.06) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mariade J. G. Viera and Louis Viera;

thence easterly by land of said Mariade J. G. Viera and Louis Viera, a distance of ninety (90) feet to a point in the westerly line of Stephen Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Stephen Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-six and $\frac{12}{100}$ (136.12) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1966

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 12, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 17, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 31

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of PARKER STREET, west of Rockdale Avenue, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Parker Street distant westerly therein one hundred seventeen and 68/100 (117.68) feet from the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Parker Street, a distance of seventeen and 68/100 (17.68) feet to a point in the westerly line of the existing business zone on the southwest corner of Rockdale Avenue and Parker Street;

thence southerly in the westerly line of said existing business zone, a distance of one hundred four (104) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to William and Mary A. George;

thence southwesterly by land of said William and Mary A. George, a distance of seventeen (17) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to George and John Demakis;

thence northerly by land of said George and John Demakis, and continuing in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Elmwood Enterprises, Inc., a distance of one hundred eight and 47/100 (108.47) feet to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1966

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 12, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 17, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 32

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on SWAN, WINTHROP and UXBRIDGE STREETS, north of Apponagansett Street, from Industrial B to Residence B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Swan Street, distant northerly therein two hundred ninety-three and $36/100$ (293.36) feet from the northerly line of Apponagansett Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Swan Street, a distance of ninety-five (95) feet to a point in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Ronald F. and Patricia Thornber; said point being in the southerly line of an existing Residence B zone;

thence easterly in the southerly line of said Residence B zone, a distance of two hundred sixty (260) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Uxbridge Street and the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Milbrun Realty Corp.;

thence southerly by land of said Milbrun Realty Corp., a distance of one hundred (100) feet to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Bay View Realty Corp.;

thence westerly by land of said Bay View Realty Corp., and continuing westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to John M. Bullard et alii, a distance of two hundred fifty-six and $60/100$ (256.60) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Industrial B, be changed to Residence B; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1966

Passed to a second reading. Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk .

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 12, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 17, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

ACCEPTING A GIFT OF ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000)
FROM THE FAMILY AND FRIENDS OF EDITH C. WOLLISON,
AND DESIGNATING IT
"THE EDITH C. WOLLISON MEMORIAL FUND"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 20 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding thereto the following section, to be known as Section 3-2018, which shall read as follows:

The City of New Bedford accepts the gift of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), given to the Public School Department of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts, by the family and friends of the late Edith C. Wollison.

The Board of Trustees of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford is hereby authorized and directed to receive for said city the aforesaid gift and to manage said gift in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 20 of the New Bedford City Code, and the person in direct charge of the Latin Department of the New Bedford High School shall have authority to direct that up to Fifty Dollars (\$50) from the annual income produced by said gift and the principal thereof be used for the purchase of an appropriate annual award, or awards, to be given to a student, or students, of the New Bedford High School for outstanding achievement in the study of Latin for three (3) years.

In the event that the study of Latin is discontinued at the New Bedford High School, the principal of the New Bedford High School is authorized to direct that up to Fifty Dollars (\$50) from the annual income produced by said gift and the principal thereof be used for the purchase of an appropriate annual award, or awards, to be given to a student, or students, of the New Bedford High School for outstanding achievement in the study of a language, or languages, for three (3) years.

The award, or awards, made under the provisions of this section shall be designated as the "Edith C. Wollison Memorial Senior Latin Award" or in the event that the study of Latin is discontinued at the New Bedford High School, the award, or awards, shall be designated as the "Edith C. Wollison Memorial Senior Language Award".

This gift shall be known as "The Edith C. Wollison Memorial Fund".

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 26, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 9, 1967

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 13, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 13, 1967

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A COUNCIL ON AGING

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 3 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by the insertion of a new chapter, Chapter 28 with Sections 3-2801, 3-2802, 3-2803, and 3-2804, viz:

CHAPTER 28

COUNCIL ON AGING

Sec. 3-2801 Establishment — Chairman

There is hereby established a New Bedford Council on Aging consisting of not less than seven (7) nor more than eleven (11) voting members. Of this number, the Chairman, and not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) persons shall be appointed by the Mayor from the voters and residents subject to provisions of the charter. The Chairman of the Council, when appointed, shall designate the remaining members of the Council from interested and representative groups in the community.

Sec. 3-2802 Duties — Compensation

The New Bedford Council on Aging shall be responsible to the Mayor. Its members shall serve without compensation, and within the limits of available funds it may appoint such clerks and other employees as it may require. The Council shall study the conditions and needs of elderly persons in the community, in relation to housing, economics, employment, health, recreational needs, and other matters. It shall analyze the services for the aged provided in the community, both by public and private agencies and shall make recommendations to the Mayor regarding the development of such programs and their coordination with programs available through the Massachusetts Commission on Aging.

Sec. 3-2803 Membership

Members of the Council to be appointed by the Mayor shall include the Director or his representative from each of the following agencies:

1. The Greater New Bedford Community Council
2. The New Bedford Board of Public Welfare
3. New Bedford Housing Authority
4. ONBOARD, Inc.
5. The New Bedford Recreation Commission.

Each remaining voting member is to be appointed by the Chairman of the Council on Aging, and shall include interested community representatives of the following:

1. Religious groups
2. Golden Age — Senior Citizen — Retired Men's Clubs
3. Community Service Agencies (Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., Family Service, Social Security Administration, etc.)
4. Professional groups (lawyers, teachers, doctors, etc.)
5. Businessmen
6. Fraternal and Service Organizations
7. Citizens known for their interest in civic affairs.

Ex-officio (non-voting) membership appointments may be made by either the Mayor or the Chairman to involve those persons who may wish to serve or who can provide a valuable personal resource to the Council for general community knowledge and for membership on sub-committees appointed to study a specific area of Council interest.

Sec. 3-2804 Term — Vacancies

Appointees shall hold membership in the Council on Aging for two years or until such time as a successor is designated by the appointing authority.

Vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1967

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 28, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 29, 1967

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO THE DUTIES OF THE
COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 2-113 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding thereto the following paragraphs:

Notwithstanding any other provision herein contained, the committee on city property within sixty (60) days of the receipt by it of an offer to buy or a request to bid with regard to any city-owned parcel of real estate, title to which has been in the City for over five (5) years or having an assessed value of over five hundred (500) dollars, shall make a determination as to whether or not it shall offer the property for sale and shall notify the head of each department of the City of New Bedford at least seven (7) days prior to the meeting at which such determination is to be made of the possible sale of such land to the public. As a condition precedent to making such determination the Committee shall hear all interested parties with regard to the question of whether said property is needed for municipal purposes. If, after such hearing, the Committee votes that the property in question is not needed for municipal purposes, it shall then make a determination as to whether or not it shall offer the property for sale.

(a) Within fourteen (14) days after a determination to sell has been made, the Committee Chairman shall commission a person licensed as a real estate broker under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 112, Section 87PP, to submit a sealed appraisal of the fair market value of the real estate in question within fourteen (14) days of the date of such commission. The choice of a broker shall be made on a rotating basis from a list to be maintained by the committee of licensed brokers, residing in the City, who have requested to be placed on said list. The manner in which the list shall be maintained and the method and amount of compensation of the brokers shall be determined by regulations adopted by the committee.

(b) The committee chairman shall schedule a meeting for the purpose of receiving bids upon the property in question which meeting shall be held no later than one hundred twenty (120) days from the date upon which the committee has made a determination to sell.

(c) Notice of the meeting must be advertised in a local newspaper once a week for at least two (2) consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven (7) days before the time specified for the meeting. The published notice of the meeting shall identify the property to be bid upon and shall contain an invitation to submit sealed bids to the committee on or before the date and time scheduled for the meeting. No bids shall be accepted after the time scheduled for the meeting.

(d) At the meeting scheduled for the purpose of receiving bids upon the property in question, the committee shall open the appraisal made in accordance with paragraph (a) hereof and all bids submitted, and shall recommend to the city council that the property in question be sold to the highest bidder provided, however, that the highest bid is greater than the fair market value attributed to the property by the real estate appraiser commissioned by the committee to make an evaluation thereof. In the event that the highest bid upon the property in question is less than the value attributed to the property by said real estate appraiser, the com-

mittee may recommend to the city council that the property be sold to the highest bidder, but only if the committee certifies to the council in writing its reason or reasons for such recommendation.

(e) The sale price recommended by the committee shall be the total of the highest bid received for the property to be sold and the appraisal fee charged for appraising said property under the provisions of paragraph (a) of this section.

Notwithstanding any other provision herein contained the committee, upon delegation to it by the city council of the duty to dispose of specified articles of personal property, shall sell said property at public sale, the time and place of which shall be advertised in a local newspaper at least seven (7) days before the date of such sale. As a condition precedent to the commencement of any such sale, the committee shall hear all interested parties with regard to the question of whether any property to be sold is needed for municipal purposes and shall vote that such property is not needed for municipal purposes. The time, place and manner for holding said sale shall be determined by the committee.

SECTION 2. A two-thirds vote of all of the members of the City Council shall be necessary to approve a sale of real property.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1967

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 28, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 29, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CITY CODE RELATIVE TO DRIVEWAYS FOR
INDUSTRIAL OR COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 19 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

Section 3-1903 Driveways, curbing cuts, etc.

All petitions for curbing cuts for removal of curbing and elimination of new curbing used or to be used in connection with driveways or entrances to commercial and industrial properties shall be made to the Traffic Commission, which body is hereby empowered to grant, modify, or deny the request after a public hearing has been held.

Section 3-1904 Department of Public Works: Control

All work done under a permit granted pursuant to the provisions of the preceding paragraph shall be done by the Department of Public Works at rates not to exceed the actual cost thereof.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1967

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 13, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 27, 1967

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 1, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 2, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE DATE FOR THE FIRST REGULAR
MEETING IN OCTOBER, 1967

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of Sec. 2-106 of the Code of the City of New Bedford as amended October 14, 1965 the first regular meeting of the New Bedford City Council for the month of October, 1967 shall be held on Monday the ninth day of October, 1967.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 24, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1967

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 18, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 18, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 33

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the east side of CHURCH STREET, from the rear lot line of properties on the south side of Tacoma Street northerly to include all property bounded by CHURCH STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, PHILLIPS ROAD and STARON STREET, from Residence B and/or Industrial A to Residence A

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Church Street, distant northerly therein ninety-one and 12/100 (91.12) feet from the northerly line of Chaffee Street, said point being the southwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to Manuel Flora;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Church Street to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Staron Street;

thence easterly and northeasterly in said southerly line of Staron Street to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Phillips Road;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Phillips Road to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Wildwood Road;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Wildwood Road to a point ninety-four and 65/100 (94.65) feet south of the southerly line of Tacoma Street, said point being the southeast corner of land now or formerly belonging to Robert Sansoucy;

thence westerly by land of said Robert Sansoucy, in a line parallel to and ninety (90) feet southerly from the southerly line of Tacoma Street, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B and/or Industrial A, be reclassified and zoned as Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as

part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 2, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 2, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 34**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, south of Tacoma Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Church Street, distant southerly therein two hundred ninety-eight and 20/100 (298.20) feet from its point of intersection with the southerly line of Dutton Street, said point being the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Lillian F Meunier;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one thousand one hundred seven (1,107) feet to a point at the south-easterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Prime Screw Products Corp.;

thence westerly in the southerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Prime Screw Products Corp., a distance of three hundred (300) feet to a point, said point being the southwesterly corner of said land;

thence northerly in the westerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Prime Screw Products Corp., a distance of two hundred ninety-one and 71/100 (291.71) feet to a point, said point being the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Laurent V. and Doris LaCourse;

thence continuing northerly in the westerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Laurent V. and Doris LaCourse, a distance of four hundred twelve (412) feet, to a point, said point being the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Lillian F. Meunier;

thence continuing northerly in the westerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Lillian F. Meunier, a distance of four hundred thirty-two (432) feet to a point, said point being the northwesterly corner of said land;

thence easterly in the northerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Lillian F. Meunier, a distance of three hundred forty (340) feet to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Contemplated Tacoma Street and the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of five hundred thirty (530) feet, more or less, to a point, said point being the southeasterly corner of land, now or formerly belonging to Antonio Caldeira;

thence westerly in the southerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to Antonio Caldeira, and continuing westerly in a straight line a distance of three hundred sixty-three and 78/100 (363.78) feet to a point, said point being at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Anthony and Mary Santos;

thence northwesterly in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Paul G. Cleary Co., Inc., a distance of five hundred thirty (530) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Contemplated Tacoma Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of said Contemplated Tacoma Street, a distance of four hundred seventy-one and 37/100 (471.37) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Industrial C, be reclassified and zoned as Industrial A;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 3, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 3, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 35**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of PHILLIPS ROAD and BRALEY ROAD, from south of Pembroke Street to the Freetown line, from Residence B and/or Business to Industrial C

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Parcel 1. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Phillips Road and the southerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Phillips Road, a distance of two thousand seven hundred and fifty (2,750) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeast corner of land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company;

thence westerly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, a distance of two hundred (200) feet to a point;

thence northerly in a line parallel to and 200 feet distant from the westerly line of Phillips Road, a distance of two thousand eight hundred (2,800) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to an angle;

thence continuing southeasterly in said southerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2. Beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of Braley Road and the northerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard;

thence southwesterly in said northerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to an angle;

thence continuing westerly in said northerly line of Theodore H. Rice Boulevard, a distance of one hundred eighty (180) feet, more or less, to a point;

thence northwesterly in a line parallel to and 200 feet distant from the westerly line of Braley Road, a distance of three thousand nine hundred (3,900) feet, more or less, to a point opposite an angle in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to William A. and Alice I. Reynolds;

thence easterly in a line normal to the westerly line of Braley Road, and passing through said angle, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to said angle;

thence southeasterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to William A. and Alice I. Reynolds, a distance of eighty-two and 50/100 (82.50) feet to an angle;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to William A. and Alice I. Reynolds, a distance of one hundred thirty-two (132) feet to an angle;

thence northwesterly in an easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to William A. and Alice I. Reynolds, a distance of sixty-six (66) feet to an angle;

thence easterly in a southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to William A. and Alice I. Reynolds, a distance of sixty-nine (69) feet to a point in the westerly line of Braley Road;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Braley Road, a distance of one thousand two hundred twenty-four and 2/100 (1224.02) feet to a point at the northeast corner of land now or formerly belonging to Alfred Eugene Auclair;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Alfred Eugene Auclair, a distance of one hundred forty (140) feet, more or less, to an angle, said angle being the northwesterly corner of said land;

thence southerly in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Alfred Eugene Auclair, a distance of two hundred (200) feet to an angle, said angle being the southwest corner of said land;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Alfred Eugene Auclair, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet to a point in the westerly line of Braley Road;

thence southerly in the westerly line of Braley Road, a distance of two thousand six hundred thirty-eight (2,638) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B and/or Business, be reclassified and zoned as Industrial C;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 2, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 2, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 36**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of EUGENIA STREET, west of Acushnet Avenue, from Residence C to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Eugenia Street and the westerly limit of the existing Business Zone on the westerly side of Acushnet Avenue;

thence southerly in the westerly line of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to John Macek and Louis Silvia;

thence westerly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to John Macek and Louis Silvia, a distance of one hundred forty-seven (147) feet, more or less, to an angle, said angle being the southwesterly corner of said land;

thence northerly in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to John Macek and Louis Silvia, a distance of one hundred forty-five (145) feet to a point in the southerly line of Eugenia Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Eugenia Street, a distance of one hundred ninety-six (196) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned as Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of

the City Clerk ; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 2, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 2, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to Title 3 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 29

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS

Section 3-2901 Membership; vacancies; rules and regulations; funds.

There is hereby established a Commission on Human Relations, hereinafter called the "commission", which shall consist of six members, each of whom shall reside or be employed in New Bedford. Commission members shall serve without compensation and shall be appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council. Of the six members originally appointed to the commission, two shall be appointed for a term ending December 31, 1968, two shall be appointed for a term ending December 31, 1969, and two for a term ending December 31, 1970. Thereafter, as the terms of the original appointees expire, their successors shall be appointed for three year terms. In the event of death or resignation of any member, his successor shall be appointed to serve the unexpired term by the Mayor subject to confirmation by the City Council.

The members shall elect a chairman, vice-chairman, and a secretary. Three members shall constitute a quorum in the exercise of any of the commission's powers and duties. The commission may adopt such practices, rules and regulations as it deems necessary to effectuate the purposes and provisions of this chapter.

The city may appropriate such funds as may be necessary to enable the commission to carry out its responsibilities under this chapter.

Section 3-2902 Purpose

The purpose of the commission shall be:

(a) to promote mutual understanding and respect among, and encourage and assure equality of opportunity for, all people of New Bedford without regard to their race, color, religion, creed or national origin; to conduct such programs of education, study, research, investigation, and action as will contribute to the carrying out of the provisions of this chapter; and to cooperate with governmental and non-governmental agencies and organizations in the field of intergroup relations and equal opportunities; and

(b) to aid and assist in the enforcement of Massachusetts General Laws chapter 151B and 151C, chapter 272, sections 92A and 98, and chapter 121, section 26FF.

Section 3-2903 Powers and duties.

The powers and duties of the commission shall be as follows:

(a) It shall assist federal, state, and city agencies as well as private, civic, religious, business, industrial, labor, and other organizations, groups, and persons to achieve harmonious intergroup relations in the community as well as to develop and establish positive programs which will help all members of the community enjoy equality of opportunity in all phases of community life.

(b) It shall study and investigate individual or community problems of limited opportunity, prejudice, discrimination, segregation, and

disorder and tensions occasioned thereby, and shall be empowered to receive written complaints with relation thereto.

(c) It may issue reports and publications on its study, research, and investigations designed to promote greater understanding of the problems, needs, and progress in the field of intergroup relations and equal opportunities.

(d) It may enter into cooperative working arrangements with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and other state, local, and federal agencies having related responsibilities when such arrangements will aid in carrying out the purposes and provisions of this chapter.

(e) Through cooperation with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and other governmental agencies and officers, and pursuant to this chapter, it may assist any person in the City of New Bedford who has been denied full and equal accommodations in violation of Massachusetts General Laws chapter 272, sections 92A and 98, and chapter 121, section 26FF, or against whom there has been committed an unfair employment or housing practice in violation of Massachusetts General Laws chapter 151B and 151C.

(f) It may appoint an executive director and such other staff in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws as it may deem necessary to carry out its responsibilities under this chapter, provided that sufficient appropriations have been allocated therefor.

(g) It may accept outside funds, gifts, or bequests, public or private, to help finance its activities under this chapter.

(h) It may recommend to the Mayor and City Council legislation or policies which will aid in carrying out the purposes of this chapter.

(i) It shall submit an annual report to the Mayor and City Council.

Section 3-2904 Construction.

The provisions of this chapter shall be construed liberally for the accomplishment of the purposes thereof.

Section 3 2905 Cooperation.

All departments, boards, commissions, agencies, bureaus, officers, officials, and employees of the city shall cooperate with the commission in implementing this chapter, and the heads thereof shall furnish to the commission information in their possession when the commission so requests.

Section 3-2906 Severability.

The provisions of this chapter are severable, and if any provision of this chapter or the application of such a provision to any person or circumstance shall be held invalid, the remainder of the chapter or the application of such provision to persons or circumstances other than those to which it is held invalid, shall not be affected thereby.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1967

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 30, 1967

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 30, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 37**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone at the southeast corner of PHILLIPS AVENUE and NORTH FRONT STREET for a distance of 92.8 feet easterly on PHILLIPS AVENUE to the depth of the lots facing Phillips Avenue.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the existing Business Zone at the southeast corner of PHILLIPS AVENUE and NORTH FRONT STREET, be extended for a distance of 92.8 feet easterly on PHILLIPS AVENUE to the depth of the lots facing Phillips Avenue, changing the zoning classification of the property from Residence C to Business;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 30, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 30, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 38**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone at the northeast corner of DARTMOUTH and HICKORY STREETS, northerly to Harrison Street, changing the zoning classification of the property from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northeasterly line of Hickory Street, distant northwesterly therein eighty (80) feet from its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of Dartmouth Street, said point being in the northwesterly limit of the existing Business Zone on the northwesterly side of Dartmouth Street;

thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of Hickory Street, a distance of eighty-four and 50/100 (84.50) feet to a point in the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Albert and Katherine Sylvia;

thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Albert and Katherine Sylvia, a distance of forty-eight and 35/100 (48.35) feet to a point in the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Thomas H. and William J. Perry;

thence northwesterly in said southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Thomas H. and William J. Perry, a distance of fifty-three and 70/100 (53.70) feet to a point in the southeasterly line of Harrison Street extended;

thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of Harrison Street extended, a distance of forty-nine and 92/100 (49.92) feet to a point;

thence northwesterly, a distance of forty (40) feet to a point in the northwesterly line of Harrison Street extended;

thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of Harrison Street extended, a distance of fourteen and 52/100 (14.52) feet to a point in the northeasterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to Thomas H. and William J. Perry;

thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Thomas H. and William J. Perry, a distance of twenty-four and 77/100 (24.77) feet to an angle;

thence northerly in a westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Thomas H. and William J. Perry, a distance of sixty-five (65) feet to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary D. and Alice D. Silvia;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary D. and Alice D. Silvia, a distance of twenty-eight and 90/100 (28.90) feet to a point at the westerly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Charles and Helen M. Vosseler, Jr.;

thence southeasterly in the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Charles and Helen M. Vosseler, Jr., and continuing in a straight line, a distance of two hundred thirty and 87/100 (230.87) feet to a point in the northwesterly limit of said existing Business Zone;

thence southwesterly in said southwesterly line of said existing Business Zone, a distance of one hundred fifty and 70/100 (150.70) feet, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned as Business;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1967

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 13, 1967.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 13, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 39

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, opposite Holyoke Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Church Street, distant northerly therein four hundred twenty-four (424) feet north of Lynn Street;

thence westerly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joanna Costa, a distance of five hundred fifty-five (555) feet, to a point in the easterly line of the right-of-way of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company;

thence northerly in said easterly line of said right-of-way of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, a distance of four hundred twenty-two (422) feet, to a point in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company;

thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of five hundred seventy (570) feet, to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of four hundred twenty-five (425) feet, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Industrial C, be reclassified and zoned as Industrial A;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 21, 1967

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 24, 1967.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved November 24, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 40

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of CHURCH STREET, north of Tacoma Street, from Industrial C to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of Church Street and the northerly line of proposed Tacoma Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of proposed Tacoma Street, a distance of four hundred eighty-one and $\frac{90}{100}$ (481.90) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company;

thence northwesterly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of one thousand five hundred forty-one and $\frac{16}{100}$ (1541.16) feet to a point, said point being at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes, a distance of six hundred ninety-six (696) feet to a point, said point being a southeast corner of land now or formerly belonging to Sarah A. Hughes;

thence southeasterly in the northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Josephine Sarkes, a distance of three hundred twenty-six (326) feet to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in the westerly line of Church Street, a distance of one thousand one hundred forty (1140) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Industrial C, be reclassified and zoned as Industrial A;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1967

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 21, 1967

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 24, 1967.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved November 24, 1967.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 41

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Seven

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on COUNTY STREET, west side, between Robeson Street and Hazard Street, to the depth of the lot facing County Street, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the southerly line of Hazard Street and the westerly line of County Street;

proceeding southerly in said westerly line of County Street, a distance of one hundred ninety and $\frac{33}{100}$ (190.33) feet to a point in the northerly line of Robeson Street;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Robeson Street, a distance of one hundred six (106) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River;

thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, a distance of one hundred sixty-nine and $\frac{57}{100}$ (169.55) feet to a point in the southerly line of Hazard Street;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Hazard Street, a distance of one hundred fifty-eight and $\frac{87}{100}$ (158.87) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned as Business;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 14, 1967

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 28, 1967

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.
ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1967.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1967. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

